

# BENJAMIN SINGLETARY of BLADEN CO., NC

Last Updated 11 July 2003

Please forward questions and comments to Sam Pait at the address shown above. This web site supports research, represents sharing of the work of several people, and may contain errors and omissions. Please help by offering corrections and additions.

## Descendants of Richard Singletary

### Generation No. 1

**1. Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary** (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1585 in Lincolnshire, England, and died October 25, 1687 in Haverhill, Mass.. He married **Susannah Cooke**, daughter of William Cooke and Martha White. She was born 1615 in Bayton, England, and died April 11, 1682 in Haverhill, Mass..

Notes for Richard Singletary:

Richard was living in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts in 1637. On 7 September, 1638 he was listed as a freeman, and member of the church in Newbury, Massachusetts. In 1645 the family moved to Salisbury, Essex County, Mass. where Recharad werved as a selectman in 1650. By 1652 the family had moved yet again, this time to Haverhill in Essex County. At the time of his death Richard was 102 years of age, an extremely long lived person for that time and location.

Richard was born in England to family of title. He was to receive the title but another member of the Dunham Family, which was Richards family, hired Richard's nurse to kill him so that he would become the next one to receive the title. She could not do this so she took him aboard a ship to America. She gave Richard a new name, Singletarry to hide his name of Dunham. She placed the child in the care of an American family and went back to England but on her death bed she told what she had done. Richard chose to keep his new name of Singletary and rejected any efforts to regain his title.

Children of Richard Singletary and Susannah Cooke are:

+ 2 i. Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup> Dunham, born June 17, 1640 in Salisbury, Mass; died January 12, 1709/10 in Woodbridge, NJ.

+ 3 ii. Eunice Singletary, born January 07, 1640/41 in Salisbury, Mass..

+ 4 iii. Nathaniel Singletary, born October 28, 1644 in Salisbury, Mass.; died August 13, 1689 in Haverhill, MA.

5 iv. Lydia Singletary, born April 30, 1648 in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Haverhill, Mass.. She married Daniel Ladd, Jr.; born July 26, 1842 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass..

6 v. Amos Singletary, born April 04, 1651 in Salisbury or Haverhill, Mass.; died November 01, 1724. He married Sarah Currier; born Abt. 1851 in Bradford, MA.  
+ 7 vi. Benjamin Singletary, born April 04, 1656 in Haverhill, Mass; died Aft. 1697 in Redbank, SC.

Generation No. 2

**2. Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup> Dunham** (Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born June 17, 1640 in Salisbury, Mass, and died January 12, 1709/10 in Woodbridge, NJ. He married **Mary Bloomfield** Abt. 1660, daughter of Thomas Bloomfield and Mary. She was born January 15, 1641/42 in Newbury, Mass, and died Aft. 1702 in Woodbridge, NJ.

Children of Jonathan Dunham and Mary Bloomfield are:

- 8 i. Esther<sup>4</sup> Dunham, born Abt. 1659; died August 14, 1690. She married Samuel Smith; born October 20, 1644 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 9 ii. Mary Dunham, born December 29, 1661 in Haverhill, Massachusetts; died 1662 in Haverhill, Mass..
- 10 iii. Sarah Mary Dunham, born February 03, 1662/63 in Haverhill, MA; died Abt. 1702. She married William Ellison.
- 11 iv. Ruth Dunham, born Abt. 1666 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.
- 12 v. Eunice Dunham, born Abt. 1667 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.
- + 13 vi. Jonathan Dunham, born September 24, 1672 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ; died September 06, 1706 in Dolly's, NJ.
- + 14 vii. David Dunham, born March 10, 1673/74 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ; died Abt. 1753.
- + 15 viii. Nathaniel Dunham, born April 10, 1679 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ; died May 14, 1678 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ.
- + 16 ix. Benjamin Dunham, born August 22, 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ; died December 31, 1715.

**3. Eunice<sup>3</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born January 07, 1640/41 in Salisbury, Mass.. She married **Thomas Eaton** January 06, 1658/59 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1627 in England.

Children of Eunice Singletary and Thomas Eaton are:

- + 17 i. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Eaton, Jr., born March 18, 1659/60 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; died August 04, 1747.
- + 18 ii. Lydia Eaton, born July 23, 1662 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 19 iii. Martha Eaton, born February 27, 1656/57.
- 20 iv. John Eaton, born March 06, 1663/64 in Haverhill, Mass.; died January 17, 1716/17. He married Mary Singletary May 31, 1700; born March 11, 1675/76 in Haverhill, MA; died January 26, 1728/29 in Haverhill, Mass..
- 21 v. Jonathan Eaton, born April 23, 1668.
- 22 vi. Job Eaton, born April 22, 1671.

- 23 vii. Timothy Eaton, born May 08, 1673.
- 24 viii. Timothy Eaton II, born May 19, 1674.
- 25 ix. Ebenezer Eaton, born April 05, 1677.
- 26 x. Ruth Eaton, born November 23, 1684.

**4. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born October 28, 1644 in Salisbury, Mass., and died August 13, 1689 in Haverhill, MA. He married **Sarah Belknap**, daughter of Samuel Belknap and Sarah Jones. She was born Abt. 1653 in Salisbury, MA.

Children of Nathaniel Singletary and Sarah Belknap are:

- + 27 i. John<sup>4</sup> Singletary, born May 07, 1675 in Haverhill, MA; died Aft. 1747 in Salisbury, MA.
- 28 ii. Mary Singletary, born March 11, 1675/76 in Haverhill, MA; died January 26, 1728/29 in Haverhill, Mass.. She married John Eaton May 31, 1700; born March 06, 1663/64 in Haverhill, Mass.; died January 17, 1716/17.
- 29 iii. Jonathan Singletary, born November 18, 1678 in Haverhill, MA; died November 24, 1684 in Haverhill, MA.
- + 30 iv. Sarah Singletary, born October 23, 1679 in Haverhill, Mass.; died January 03, 1756 in Haverhill, Mass..
- + 31 v. Susannah Singletary, born September 19, 1681.
- 32 vi. Richard Singletary, born August 05, 1683 in Haverhill, Mass.; died December 11, 1707 in By Indians, Lancaster, MA.
- + 33 vii. Hannah Singletary, born May 23, 1685 in Haverhill, Mass.; died Aft. 1722 in Mass..
- + 34 viii. Ebenezer Singletary, born June 18, 1687 in Haverhill, Mass.; died 1723 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA.
- 35 ix. Martha Singletary, born August 20, 1689 in Haverhill, Mass.. She married Peter Green April 30, 1713 in Haverhill, MA.

**7. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born April 04, 1656 in Haverhill, Mass, and died Aft. 1697 in Redbank, SC. He married **Mary Stockbridge** April 04, 1678 in Haverhill, Mass., daughter of John Stockbridge and Mary Broughton. She was born April 29, 1655 in Scituate, Mass., and died Aft. 1696 in South Carolina.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Mary Stockbridge are:

- + 36 i. Susannah<sup>4</sup> Singletary, born January 27, 1678/79 in Haverhill, Essex, MA; died in S.C..
- + 37 ii. Richard Singletary, born March 16, 1680/81 in Haverhill, Essex, MA; died Abt. 1723 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC.
- + 38 iii. Jonathan Singletary, born August 28, 1683 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; died in N.C. or S.C..
- 39 iv. John Singletary, born July 06, 1686 in Mass..
- + 40 v. Brayton Broughton Singletary, born March 25, 1689 in Haverhill, Mass.; died January 25, 1734/35 in N.C..

+ 41 vi. Joseph Singletary, born February 09, 1691/92 in Mass.; died Aft. 1637 in Charleston, SC.

42 vii. Mary Singletary, born July 14, 1695.

+ 43 viii. Hannah Singletary, born October 18, 1696.

### Generation No. 3

**13. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Dunham** (Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1672 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, and died September 06, 1706 in Dolly's, NJ. He married **Esther Dolph** February 05, 1695/96. She was born Abt. 1676, and died September 11, 1742 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ.

Notes for Jonathan Dunham:

Hand notes from file state this man actually a Singletary.

Children of Jonathan Dunham and Esther Dolph are:

44 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Dunham, born October 04, 1697.

45 ii. Eunice Dunham, born October 09, 1698.

46 iii. Mary Dunham, born March 03, 1703/04. She married James Wilkinson.

**14. David<sup>4</sup> Dunham** (Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1673/74 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, and died Abt. 1753. He married **Mary Insley** August 14, 1699. She was born April 13, 1680.

Children of David Dunham and Mary Insley are:

47 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Dunham, born October 07, 1700.

48 ii. Eunice Dunham, born May 12, 1702.

49 iii. David Dunham, Jr., born Abt. 1705.

50 iv. Daniel Dunham, born Abt. 1715.

**15. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Dunham** (Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1679 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, and died May 14, 1678 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ. He married **Joannah Thornell** October 20, 1703 in Woodbridge, NJ, daughter of Israel Thornell and Hannah Gannett. She was born Abt. 1679.

Children of Nathaniel Dunham and Joannah Thornell are:

51 i. David<sup>5</sup> Dunham, born Abt. 1704.

52 ii. Andrew Dunham, born Abt. 1706.

53 iii. Jehu Dunham, born Abt. 1708.

+ 54 iv. John Dunham, born Abt. 1708.

55 v. Elizabeth Dunham, born May 10, 1710.

56 vi. Joanna Dunham, born September 25, 1712.

57 vii. Jerusha Dunham, born March 03, 1713/14.

- 58 viii. Ephraim Dunham, born November 17, 1724.  
59 ix. Nathaniel Dunham, Jr., born October 17, 1726.

**16. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Dunham** (Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ, and died December 31, 1715. He married **Mary Rolph**. She was born Abt. 1681.

Children of Benjamin Dunham and Mary Rolph are:

- 60 i. Richard<sup>5</sup> Dunham, born May 18, 1702.  
61 ii. Katherine Dunham, born May 12, 1708.  
62 iii. Benjamin Dunham, born December 04, 1712.  
63 iv. Jonathan Dunham, born January 12, 1709/10.

**17. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Eaton, Jr.** (Eunice<sup>3</sup> Singletary, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1659/60 in Haverhill, Essex, MA, and died August 04, 1747. He married **Hannah Webster** May 05, 1685 in Haverhill, MA. She was born May 10, 1666 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

Children of Thomas Eaton and Hannah Webster are:

- 64 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> Eaton, born March 21, 1683/84.  
65 ii. Thomas Eaton, born October 07, 1686.  
66 iii. Hannah Eaton, born September 30, 1688. She married Caleb Allen; born March 31, 1685 in Essex, MA.  
67 iv. Judith Eaton, born March 05, 1689/90.  
68 v. Joseph Eaton, born February 18, 1691/92.  
69 vi. Lydia Eaton, born October 17, 1694. She married Joseph Hamman.  
70 vii. Nathaniel Eaton, born August 14, 1696.

**18. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Eaton** (Eunice<sup>3</sup> Singletary, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1662 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. She married **Jacob Hardy**. He was born Abt. 1648 in Ipswich, MA.

Children of Lydia Eaton and Jacob Hardy are:

- 71 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Hardy, born August 25, 1691.  
72 ii. Joseph Hardy, born October 20, 1692.  
73 iii. Lydia Hardy, born August 24, 1696.  
74 iv. Ruth Hardy, born June 14, 1699.  
75 v. Eunice Hardy, born March 25, 1701.  
76 vi. Mehitable Hardy, born February 03, 1702/03.

**27. John<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1675 in Haverhill, MA, and died Aft. 1747 in Salisbury, MA. He married **(1) Mary Greeley** December 17, 1700 in Haverhill, MA, daughter of Andrew Greeley and Sarah Brown.

She was born December 05, 1678 in Salisbury, MA, and died March 08, 1734/35. He married **(2) Mary Kenney** July 15, 1735.

Children of John Singletary and Mary Greeley are:

- 77 i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Singletary, born April 24, 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass.. He married Lydia King March 28, 1728 in Mass..
- 78 ii. John Singletary, born November 15, 1703.
- 79 iii. Sarah Singletary, born April 06, 1705.
- + 80 iv. Mary Singletary, born June 25, 1707 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass..
- 81 v. Joseph Singletary, born 1708 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass.; died 1748 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA. He married Martha Harwood.
- 82 vi. Richard Singletary, born May 27, 1710 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA; died June 03, 1777 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. He married Thankful Goodall; born Abt. 1710.
- + 83 vii. Mehitable Martha Singletary, born March 18, 1713/14 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA; died 1806.
- 84 viii. Joseph Singletary, born Abt. 1716.
- + 85 ix. Amos Singletary, born September 06, 1721 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA; died October 30, 1806 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

**30. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1679 in Haverhill, Mass., and died January 03, 1756 in Haverhill, Mass.. She married **John Page** May 31, 1700, son of Cornelius Page and Martha Clough. He was born September 27, 1675 in Haverhill, Mass., and died March 07, 1716/17 in Haverhill, Mass..

Children of Sarah Singletary and John Page are:

- 86 i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Page, born February 15, 1700/01.
- 87 ii. Sarah Page, born March 24, 1702/03.
- 88 iii. Jonathan Page, born April 23, 1705.
- 89 iv. John Page, born July 23, 1707.
- 90 v. Edmund Page, born November 07, 1709.
- 91 vi. Hannah Page, born February 23, 1710/11.
- 92 vii. Abigail Page, born April 06, 1712.
- 93 viii. Abiah Page, born December 07, 1715.
- 94 ix. Mehetable Page.

**31. Susannah<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1681. She married **(1) Edmond Eastman**. He was born January 20, 1679/80 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass., and died March 18, 1718/19. She married **(2) Richard Bartlett** December 06, 1720.

Children of Susannah Singletary and Edmond Eastman are:

- 95 i. Edmund Eastman<sup>5</sup> Eastman, born March 21, 1714/15.

- 96 ii. Hannah Eastman, born February 13, 1709/10.
- 97 iii. Benjamin Eastman, born August 23, 1717.

**33. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1685 in Haverhill, Mass., and died Aft. 1722 in Mass.. She married **Jonathan Rugg** December 1700 in Framington, Vermont, son of John Rugg and Hannah Prescott. He was born October 12, 1681, and died December 15, 1753.

Children of Hannah Singletary and Jonathan Rugg are:

- 98 i. Mehetabel<sup>5</sup> Rugg, born September 15, 1711.
- 99 ii. Hannah Rugg Rugg, born November 28, 1713.
- 100 iii. Jonathan Rugg, Jr., born November 27, 1716.
- 101 iv. John Rugg, born June 10, 1718.
- 102 v. Ebenezer Rugg, born July 22, 1720.
- 103 vi. Johathan Rugg II, born 1722.

**34. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1687 in Haverhill, Mass., and died 1723 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA. He married **Joanna Newton** September 05, 1713 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, daughter of John Newton and Elizabeth Larkin. She was born May 1677 in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA.

Children of Ebenezer Singletary and Joanna Newton are:

- 104 i. Joanna<sup>5</sup> Singletary, born April 22, 1714.
- + 105 ii. Ebenezer Singletary, born September 07, 1716 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA; died Abt. 1785.

**36. Susannah<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1678/79 in Haverhill, Essex, MA, and died in S.C.. She married **Jr. John Stone** Abt. 1700.

Child of Susannah Singletary and John Stone is:

- 106 i. William<sup>5</sup> Stone.

**37. Richard<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1680/81 in Haverhill, Essex, MA, and died Abt. 1723 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC. He married **Sarah Stewart** Abt. 1710. She was born Abt. 1680.

Children of Richard Singletary and Sarah Stewart are:

- 107 i. Hayes<sup>5</sup> Singletary.
- 108 ii. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1710.
- + 109 iii. Richard Singletary, Jr., born Abt. 1713; died Abt. 1783.

- + 110 iv. Benjamin Ebenezer Singletary, born February 03, 1716/17 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC; died Abt. 1811.
- + 111 v. Joseph Singletary, born January 14, 1720/21 in South Carolina.
- 112 vi. Anna Singletary, born Abt. 1724.
- 113 vii. Susan Singletary, born Abt. 1724.

**38. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1683 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, and died in N.C. or S.C.. He married **Hellena**.

Notes for Jonathan Singletary:

Jonathan moved from Massachusetts to South Carolina by way of Pennsylvania.

Children of Jonathan Singletary and Hellena are:

- + 114 i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Singletary, born 1705 in S.C.; died in Bladen County, NC.
- 115 ii. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1706. She married Thomas Or Joseph Russ.
- + 116 iii. Richard Singletary, born 1708 in Charleston, SC; died in Bladen County, NC.
- + 117 iv. Joseph Singletary, born 1713 in S.C.; died November 1772 in Bladen County, NC.
- 118 v. William Singletary, born 1715 in S.C.; died November 15, 1785 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 119 vi. Sarah Singletary, born 1720 in S.C.; died November 13, 1773 in Bladen County, NC.
- 120 vii. James Singletary, born Abt. 1710 in Bladen County, NC; died in South Carolina.

**40. Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1689 in Haverhill, Mass., and died January 25, 1734/35 in N.C.. He married **Deborah Fewilling** December 15, 1711 in St. Thomas/St. Denis/Charleston, SC.

Children of Brayton Singletary and Deborah Fewilling are:

- + 121 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, born February 20, 1711/12 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, Charlston, SC.
- + 122 ii. John Singletary, born Abt. 1715; died September 10, 1772 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 123 iii. II Brayton Singletary, born 1720 in S.C.; died September 07, 1790 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 124 iv. Ithamar Singletary, Sr., born 1725; died in Bladen Co. NC.
- 125 v. Deborah Singletary, born 1730.
- + 126 vi. Benjamin Singletary, born 1735 in S.C..
- 127 vii. Fitzrandolph Singletary, born Abt. 1736.
- 128 viii. Thomas Owen Singletary, born Abt. 1737.



**41. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born February 09, 1691/92 in Mass., and died Aft. 1637 in Charleston, SC. He married **Unknown Name**.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Unknown Name are:

- + 129 i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Singletary, born 1725 in Of 4 Hole Swamp, SC; died Abt. 1810 in 4 Hole Swamp, St. James Goose Creek, SC.
- + 130 ii. John Singletary, born Abt. 1720 in South Carolina; died April 18, 1791 in Cainhoy, St. Thomas, SC.
- + 131 iii. Thomas Singletary, born Bet. 1720 - 1730 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC; died Aft. 1791 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC.
- 132 iv. Micah Singletary, born Abt. 1725.
- 133 v. Joseph Singletary, born Bet. 1720 - 1730 in Charleston, SC; died Aft. April 04, 1801 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC. He married Esther Guerin; born in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC; died Aft. 1801.

**43. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born October 18, 1696. She married **John Dunham**.

Children of Hannah Singletary and John Dunham are:

- 134 i. John<sup>5</sup> Dunham, born 1714.
- 135 ii. Sarah Dunham, born January 29, 1719/20.
- 136 iii. Ebenezer Dunham, born Abt. 1723.

Generation No. 4

**54. John<sup>5</sup> Dunham** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> , Jonathan Singletary<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> Singletary, Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1708.

Child of John Dunham is:

- 137 i. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Dunham II, born 1733 in New Jersey. He married Mary Sutton.

**80. Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born June 25, 1707 in Salisbury, Essex County, Mass.. She married **Ebenezer Stockwell** November 10, 1727 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. He was born 1702 in Ipswich, MA, and died 1738.

Children of Mary Singletary and Ebenezer Stockwell are:

- 138 i. Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> Stockwell, born August 22, 1731.
- 139 ii. William Stockwell, born Abt. 1733.
- 140 iii. Benajah Stockwell, born Abt. 1735.
- 141 iv. Abraham Stockwell, born June 1738.

**83. Mehitable Martha<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born March 18, 1713/14 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, and died 1806. She married **Robert Dunklee** October 30, 1750 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, son of Nathaniel Dunklee and Mary French. He was born 1710.

Child of Mehitable Singletary and Robert Dunklee is:

+ 142 i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Dunklee, born 1755; died 1818.

**85. Amos<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born September 06, 1721 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, and died October 30, 1806 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. He married **Mary Dorothy Curtis** September 06, 1742 in Topsfield, MA, daughter of Samuel Curtis and Hannah Dodge. She was born June 08, 1726 in Topsfield, MA, and died June 28, 1799 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

Notes for Amos Singletary:

Amos was a member of the General Court throughout the Revolution. He raised and equipped a company at his own expense and was one of a committee appointed to raise men for an expedition against Canada in 1777.

Children of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis are:

143 i. Greeley<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born August 15, 1743 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died February 08, 1800. She married Joseph Allen, Jr. January 16, 1772; born Abt. 1743.

+ 144 ii. John Singletary, born March 17, 1745/46 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died August 1771 in Oxford, MA.

+ 145 iii. Mary Singletary, born June 10, 1747 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died October 30, 1835 in Barre, VT.

146 iv. Mehetibel Singletary, born March 13, 1748/49 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died February 16, 1812 in New Berlin, Ontario County, NY. She married Peter Jennison March 31, 1769 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; born January 06, 1749/50 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

+ 147 v. Hannah Singletary, born March 15, 1753 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died February 16, 1842 in Millbury, Sutton, MA.

148 vi. Azubah Singletary, born December 09, 1754.

+ 149 vii. Amos Singletary, Jr., born March 11, 1757 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died Aft. 1833 in Millbury, Sutton, MA.

150 viii. Richard Singletary, born November 09, 1760.

151 ix. Elizabeth Singletary, born May 31, 1761.

152 x. Thankful Singletary, born October 30, 1762 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died 1808. She married Ebenezer Burnap.

153 xi. Son Singletary, born September 13, 1766.

154 xii. Lydia Singletary, born November 15, 1767.

**105. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born September 07, 1716 in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, and died Abt. 1785. He married **Dorothy Smith** 1742 in Hopkinton, MA. She was born Abt. 1716, and died Abt. 1785.

Children of Ebenezer Singletary and Dorothy Smith are:

- 155 i. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born December 15, 1742.
- 156 ii. Dorothy Singletary, born March 13, 1743/44.
- + 157 iii. Ebenezer Singletary, born July 08, 1745; died 1812 in Hopkinton, MA.
- 158 iv. Daniel Singletary, born August 22, 1747.
- 159 v. Nathan Singletary, born February 18, 1748/49.
- 160 vi. Zipporah Singletary, born September 20, 1753.

**109. Richard<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1713, and died Abt. 1783. He married **Margaret**. She was born Abt. 1715, and died Abt. 1758.

Children of Richard Singletary and Margaret are:

- 161 i. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1733.
- + 162 ii. Richard Singletary III, born Abt. 1738 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC; died May 04, 1758 in Camden Dist, SC.
- 163 iii. Hannah Singletary, born Abt. 1740.

**110. Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born February 03, 1716/17 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC, and died Abt. 1811. He married **Hannah Darby** 1736 in Charleston, SC. She was born Abt. 1718.

Notes for Benjamin Ebenezer Singletary:

The information on Benjamin was supplied by Katherine Singletary Walker and she can be reached at [kmwalker@aol.com](mailto:kmwalker@aol.com)

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Hannah Darby are:

- + 164 i. John Darby<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1755 - 1765 in South Carolina; died Bef. April 20, 1829 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- + 165 ii. Joseph Singletary, born Bet. 1740 - 1750 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC; died Aft. 1790 in Camden, SC.
- + 166 iii. Singletary Singletary.
- 167 iv. Michael Darby Singletary, born Abt. 1740. He married Elizabeth Perdriau; born Abt. 1740.
- + 168 v. Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1740 in Charleston, Berkeley, SC.
- + 169 vi. Benjamin Ebenezer Singletary, Jr., born Abt. 1745.
- 170 vii. Daniel Singletary, born Abt. 1750 in Charleston, SC; died in Chatham County, GA.

Notes for Daniel Singletary:

Daniel was drafted into the Camden Loyalist (Tory) Militia, but deserted and is found in Chatham County, GA, in 1794.

+ 171 viii. Benjamin Ebenezer Singletary III, born Abt. 1753.

+ 172 ix. Mary Singletary, born Unknown.

**111. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1720/21 in South Carolina. He married **Hannah Dunham** March 30, 1745 in St. Phillips, SC, daughter of John Dunham and Hannah Russ. She was born June 07, 1717 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Hannah Dunham are:

173 i. Hester/ Esther<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1750. She married James Neilson January 31, 1774 in Charleston, SC.

174 ii. Isaac Singletary, born Abt. 1750. He married Elizabeth Attamore April 20, 1786.

175 iii. Martha Singletary, born Abt. 1755. She married George Morris October 28, 1786.

176 iv. Catherine Singletary, born Abt. 1760. She married John Wish June 18, 1792 in Georgetown, SC.

177 v. James Singletary, born Abt. 1760. He married Lydia Perdriau August 02, 1792.

+ 178 vi. Isaac Singletary, born Abt. 1761 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC; died December 19, 1821 in Georgetown, Williamsburg, SC.

**114. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705 in S.C., and died in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth James** Abt. 1742 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1715 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1806 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Elizabeth James are:

+ 179 i. James<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1755 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1810 in Will Bladen County, NC.

+ 180 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born Abt. 1730 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1790.

+ 181 iii. Richard Singletary, born Bef. 1745; died Aft. 1799 in Bladen County, NC.

182 iv. Sarah Singletary, born 1750.

+ 183 v. John Singletary, born 1755; died Abt. 1812 in Bladen County, NC.

+ 184 vi. Joseph Singletary, born 1755 in Bladen County, NC; died 1817 in Bladen County, NC.

**116. Richard<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1708 in Charleston, SC, and died in Bladen County, NC. He married **Joyce ???**.

Children of Richard Singletary and Joyce ??? are:

- + 185 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1730 - 1740 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 186 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born 1735 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1790.
- + 187 iii. William Singletary, born 1738; died June 01, 1785 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 188 iv. Richard Singletary, born 1753; died September 11, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 189 v. Rachel Singletary, born 1747. She married Thomas Cunningham.
- 190 vi. Anna Singletary, born 1750. She married Chase.

**117. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1713 in S.C., and died November 1772 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary FitzRandolph**, daughter of Benjamin FitzRandolph and Elizabeth Pridemore. She was born December 29, 1732 in South Carolina, and died in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Mary FitzRandolph are:

- + 191 i. William Randolph<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1755; died Bet. 1805 - 1810 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 192 ii. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1760 in Bladen County, NC; died June 24, 1839 in Bladen Co..
- + 193 iii. Benjamin Singletary, born Bet. 1760 - 1770 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1830.
- + 194 iv. Jr. Joseph E. Singletary, born June 09, 1761 in Bladen County, NC; died April 14, 1844 in Thomas County, GA.
- + 195 v. Josiah Singletary, born October 24, 1763 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18, 1843 in Bladen.
- 196 vi. Snowden Singletary, born Bet. 1765 - 1774 in Bladen County, NC; died Bet. 1820 - 1827. He married Mary Dunham.
- + 197 vii. Jonathan Singletary, born July 09, 1769 in Bladen County, NC; died January 23, 1865 in Yorktown, Bladen Co. NC.

**119. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1720 in S.C., and died November 13, 1773 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Robeson** Bef. 1740 in Bladen County, NC, son of Andrew Robeson and Mary Spencer. He was born Abt. 1698 in Greenwich township, Gloucester Co., New Jersey, and died October 29, 1775 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Thomas Robeson:

Thomas Robeson on 20 Feb. 1735, received a Royal Grant for land in Bladen County, NC., on the N.W. branch of the Cape Fear River.

Children of Sarah Singletary and Thomas Robeson are:

- + 198 i. Jr. Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Robeson, Jr., born January 11, 1739/40 in Bladen County, NC; died May 02, 1785 in Bladen Co. NC.

- + 199 ii. Mary Robeson, born 1745 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 200 iii. Capt. Peter Robeson, born 1749 in Bladen County, NC; died April 04, 1794 in Bladen Co. NC.

**121. Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born February 20, 1711/12 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, Charlston, SC. She married **Thomas Russ**, son of John Russ and Hannah Ross. He was born Abt. 1705 in St. thomas Parrish, Berkley Co., SC, and died Abt. 1768 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Singletary and Thomas Russ are:

- + 201 i. Jr. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Russ.
- 202 ii. Jonadab Russ.
- 203 iii. Sarah Russ.
- 204 iv. Nancy Russ.
- 205 v. Margaret Russ.
- + 206 vi. Eleazer Russ, born October 01, 1749; died Aft. 1799.

**122. John<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1715, and died September 10, 1772 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Elizabeth Singletary**, daughter of Richard Singletary and Joyce ???. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1740 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Singletary and Elizabeth Singletary are:

- 207 i. Deborah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1755.
- 208 ii. John Singletary, born Bet. 1755 - 1765 in Bladen County, NC; died August 27, 1826 in Bladen County, NC. He married Deborah Wilson Abt. 1791 in Bladen County, NC; born Bef. 1775 in Bladen County, NC; died May 1856 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for John Singletary:

John listed no children in his will but did list a niece and nephews of his and his wife.

**123. II Brayton<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1720 in S.C., and died September 07, 1790 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Mary**.

Children of Brayton Singletary and Mary are:

- 209 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Singletary.
- 210 ii. Deborah Singletary.
- + 211 iii. Benjamin Singletary, born 1786 in Bladen County, NC; died in Leon Co., Fla..

**124. Ithamar<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Sr.** (Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1725, and died in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Caroline Fitzrandolph**. She was born Abt. 1727.

Children of Ithamar Singletary and Caroline Fitzrandolph are:

- + 212 i. Ithamar<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born in Bladen County, NC; died May 22, 1822 in Will, Robeson Co., NC.
- 213 ii. Elizabeth Singletary. She married James Bryan.
- 214 iii. Mary Singletary.
- 215 iv. Deborah Singletary, born Bef. 1749. She married John ? Jordan.

**126. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1735 in S.C.. He married **Sarah ?**.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Sarah ? are:

- + 216 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Bef. 1765; died February 09, 1829 in Brunswick Co., NC at Orton Plantation.
- 217 ii. Sarah Singletary, born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC.
- 218 iii. Mary Singletary, born 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC.

**129. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1725 in Of 4 Hole Swamp, SC, and died Abt. 1810 in 4 Hole Swamp, St. James Goose Creek, SC. He married **Elizabeth Jinks**. She was born Bet. 1744 - 1765 in Christ Church, SC.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Elizabeth Jinks are:

- + 219 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Jr., born Bet. 1765 - 1775 in 4 Hole Swamp, St. James Goose Creek, SC; died Aft. 1812 in South Carolina.
- 220 ii. Susannah Singletary, born Abt. 1770. She married Barrow.
- 221 iii. Mary Singletary, born Bet. 1773 - 1779. She married John Crawford.
- + 222 iv. John Jinks Singletary, born Bet. April 10, 1777 - 1779 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC; died June 09, 1857 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC.
- 223 v. Hannah Singletary, born Bet. 1765 - 1774.
- 224 vi. James Singletary, born Abt. 1800.
- 225 vii. Isaac Singletary, born Abt. 1800.
- + 226 viii. Thomas Singletary, born Bet. 1765 - 1774 in Of 4 Hole Swamp, SC; died Aft. 1811.

**130. John<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1720 in South Carolina, and died April 18, 1791 in Cainhoy, St. Thomas, SC. He married **Sarah Warnock** Abt. 1740 in St. Thomas, SC, daughter of Joseph Warnock and Mary Allston. She was born Abt. 1720, and died April 23, 1793 in Cainhoy, St. Thomas, SC.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah Warnock are:

- + 227 i. John Hayes<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1740; died Abt. 1780.
- 228 ii. Sarah Margaret Singletary, born September 27, 1753. She married (1) Samuel Wells. She married (2) William Bennett.
- + 229 iii. Mary Singletary, born November 06, 1766; died March 1792 in Cainhoy on Wando River, SC.
- 230 iv. Anna Singletary, born 1768; died February 01, 1852 in Logan County, KY. She married Beverly (Rev.) Allen February 16, 1786.
- 231 v. Thomasin Singletary, born December 08, 1772.

**131. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1720 - 1730 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC, and died Aft. 1791 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC. He married **Elizabeth Guerin** February 22, 1759 in St. Thomas, SC, daughter of John Guerin and Elizabeth. She was born Abt. 1740, and died October 05, 1772 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Elizabeth Guerin are:

- 232 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Singletary, born December 13, 1769.
- + 233 ii. Thomas Singletary, born January 25, 1762 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC; died in Tennessee.

#### Generation No. 5

**142. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Dunklee** (Mehitable Martha<sup>5</sup> Singletary, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755, and died 1818. He married **Sarah Scott** Abt. 1780, daughter of Abraham Scott and Mehitable Melvin. She was born 1758, and died 1841.

Child of Jonathan Dunklee and Sarah Scott is:

- + 234 i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Dunklee II, born 1780; died 1862.

**144. John<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1745/46 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died August 1771 in Oxford, MA. He married **Sarah Jennison** April 15, 1767 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. She was born April 21, 1746 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah Jennison are:

- 235 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1767.
- 236 ii. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1768.
- 237 iii. John Singletary, born Abt. 1771.

**145. Mary<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1747 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died October 30, 1835 in Barre, VT. She married **Elisha Gale** April 08, 1767. He was born November 26, 1743 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.



Children of Mary Singletary and Elisha Gale are:

- 238 i. John<sup>7</sup> Gale, born August 05, 1773.
- 239 ii. Gale.

**147. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1753 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died February 16, 1842 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. She married **(1) Jonathan Gould**. He was born February 05, 1748/49, and died August 30, 1781 in Virginia. She married **(2) Solomon Dwinel** April 01, 1783 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. He was born April 01, 1757 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died July 26, 1830 in Millbury, Sutton, MA.

Children of Hannah Singletary and Jonathan Gould are:

- 240 i. John<sup>7</sup> Gould, born November 26, 1772.
- 241 ii. Jonathan Gould, born 1777.
- 242 iii. Hartield Gould, born January 30, 1778.
- 243 iv. Hannah Gould, born March 13, 1781.

Children of Hannah Singletary and Solomon Dwinel are:

- + 244 i. Solomon<sup>7</sup> Dwinel, Jr., born November 24, 1783 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died July 10, 1867 in Millbury, Sutton, MA.
- 245 ii. Remark Dwinel, born December 10, 1785.
- 246 iii. Salmon Dwinel, born April 18, 1788.
- 247 iv. Simeon Dwinel, born April 25, 1790.
- 248 v. Luther Dwinel, born January 28, 1792.
- 249 vi. Abijah Dwinel, born January 16, 1795.

**149. Amos<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1757 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died Aft. 1833 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. He married **Elizabeth Johnson** Abt. 1800 in Worcester County, MA. She was born Abt. 1757, and died Abt. 1824.

Children of Amos Singletary and Elizabeth Johnson are:

- 250 i. Azubah<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born March 13, 1778 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died 1852. She married Benjamin Laithe; born August 07, 1776; died 1867.
- 251 ii. Amos Singletary, born Abt. 1780; died 1869 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- + 252 iii. Uriah J. Singletary, born 1791 in Mass.; died in Ohio.
- 253 iv. William Singletary, born 1793.
- + 254 v. Luther Singletary, born October 28, 1796 in Sutton, Worcester, MA; died November 09, 1862 in Rock Springs, Hickman County, KY.
- + 255 vi. Emory Singletary, born February 27, 1798 in Worcester, MA; died September 27, 1891 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI.
- 256 vii. Riley Singletary, born 1800.
- 257 viii. Child Singletary.

+ 258 ix. John Curtis Singletary, born April 10, 1789; died June 03, 1851 in Streetsboro, Portage County, OH.  
259 x. Elizabeth Singletary, born Abt. 1790.

**157. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1745, and died 1812 in Hopkinton, MA. He married **Rhoda Chapin** 1787. She was born 1752, and died 1839.

Children of Ebenezer Singletary and Rhoda Chapin are:

+ 260 i. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born May 01, 1789 in Mass.; died September 20, 1847.  
261 ii. Nancy Singletary, born March 15, 1792.

**162. Richard<sup>6</sup> Singletary III** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1738 in St. Thomas/St. Denis, Charleston, SC, and died May 04, 1758 in Camden Dist, SC. He married **Unknown**.

Children of Richard Singletary and Unknown are:

262 i. Richard<sup>7</sup> Singletary.  
263 ii. Susannah Singletary.

**164. John Darby<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1755 - 1765 in South Carolina, and died Bef. April 20, 1829 in Sumter, South Carolina. He married **Margaret** Abt. 1785 in Sumter, SC. She was born 1770 in Sumter, South Carolina, and died 1827 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Children of John Singletary and Margaret are:

+ 264 i. John Darby<sup>7</sup> Singletary.  
265 ii. Margaret Singletary, born Bet. 1784 - 1794.  
266 iii. Sarah Rebecca Singletary, born Bet. 1794 - 1800. She married Joseph G. Singletary.  
267 iv. Patricia Singletary, born Bet. 1794 - 1800 in Sumter, South Carolina. She married James Wilson.  
268 v. Hannah John Singletary, born Bet. 1784 - 1794 in Sumter, South Carolina. She married John Gibbons.  
269 vi. Martha Singletary, born Bet. 1795 - 1804 in Sumter, South Carolina. She married James Dickey.  
+ 270 vii. Michael Darby Singletary II, born Abt. 1804 in St. Marks Par, SC; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Craven/Marion Co., SC.

**165. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1740 - 1750 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC, and died Aft. 1790 in Camden, SC. He married **Martha** Abt. 1770.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Martha are:

- + 271 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800 in Williamsburg, SC; died October 27, 1817 in Williamsburg, SC.
- 272 ii. John Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.
- 273 iii. Hannah Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.
- 274 iv. Esther Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.
- 275 v. Anne Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.
- 276 vi. Elizabeth Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.
- 277 vii. Sarah Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1800.

**166. Singletary<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> )

Child of Singletary Singletary is:

- 278 i. John J.<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1824. He married (1) Adaline Morris; born Abt. 1838. He married (2) Hester Brand; born Abt. 1835.

**168. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1740 in Charleston, Berkeley, SC. He married **Lydia Ann Perdriau** Bet. 1760 - 1765, daughter of Benjamin Perdnau and Mary. She was born Abt. 1740 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Lydia Perdriau are:

- + 279 i. Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1770 - 1775 in Camden, SC; died 1842 in Telfair/Pulaski County, GA.
- 280 ii. Sarah Singletary. She married James McNeely, Sr..

**169. Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1745.

Children of Benjamin Ebenezer Singletary, Jr. are:

- 281 i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Singletary.
- 282 ii. John Singletary.

**171. Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Singletary III** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1753. He married **Agnes McNeely**. She was born Abt. 1755.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Agnes McNeely are:

- + 283 i. Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Singletary IV, born September 07, 1781 in Georgetown, SWC; died in Williamsburg, SC.

- + 284 ii. John Darby Singletary II, born May 03, 1783 in Williamsburg, SC; died Aft. 1860 in Williamsburg, SC.
- + 285 iii. Samuel Jackson Singletary, born December 11, 1784 in Georgetown, SC; died October 26, 1842 in Williamsburg, SC.
- 286 iv. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1786.
- 287 v. Hannah Singletary, born Abt. 1788; died Abt. 1895. She married Josiah Cockfield.
- 288 vi. Agnes Esther Singletary, born Abt. 1790. She married John Daniel.
- 289 vii. Esther Singletary, born Abt. 1792. She married William Daniel.
- 290 viii. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1794. She married Washington Cockfield.
- 291 ix. Margaret Henrietta Singletary, born Abt. 1796.
- 292 x. Elizabeth Singletary, born Abt. 1798. She married John Gaskins; born Abt. 1795.
- + 293 xi. Henry Singletary, born September 10, 1800 in Williamsburg, SC; died March 09, 1872 in Marion County, SC.
- 294 xii. Jane Singletary, born Abt. 1802. She married (1) Joseph Cockfield. She married (2) William Lewis Lee.
- + 295 xiii. Elisha Singletary, born January 28, 1786 in Williamsburg, SC; died February 25, 1851 in East Feliciana Par., LA.

**172. Mary<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married **Samuel Edy**.

Child of Mary Singletary and Samuel Edy is:

- 296 i. John D.<sup>7</sup> Edy. He married Elizabeth Singletary.

**178. Isaac<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1761 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC, and died December 19, 1821 in Georgetown, Williamsburg, SC. He married **(1) Sarah Kelsey** in C 1788. She was born Abt. 1765. He married **(2) Lydia Michau** Abt. 1800, daughter of Paul Michau and Elizabeth Perdnau. She was born Abt. 1785 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC, and died Abt. 1825 in Georgetown, Williamsburg, SC.

Children of Isaac Singletary and Lydia Michau are:

- + 297 i. Isaac Samuel<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born 1802 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC; died March 25, 1855 in Georgetown, Williamsburg, SC.
- 298 ii. Ann Singletary, born Abt. 1810. She married Garner; born Abt. 1805 in South Carolina.
- 299 iii. Esther Singletary, born Abt. 1812 in South Carolina. She married Alexander J. Anderson.
- 300 iv. Daughter Singletary, born Abt. 1814.

**179. James<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1755 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1810 in Will Bladen

County, NC. He married **Nancy Ann McCaleb** Abt. 1773 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1750 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 19, 1823 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Singletary and Nancy McCaleb are:

- + 301 i. James Thomas "The Short"<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1791 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1851 in Walker County, GA.
- 302 ii. Nancy Singletary, born Aft. 1773. She married McCaleb.
- 303 iii. Samuel Singletary, born Bet. 1780 - 1790.
- + 304 iv. Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1780 in Bladen Co. NC; died Aft. 1825.

**180. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1790. He married **(1) Sarah**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Rogerson**.

Child of Benjamin Singletary and Sarah is:

- + 305 i. James "The Long"<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1760 in Bladen County, NC.

**181. Richard<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1745, and died Aft. 1799 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice McRee** in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Richard Singletary and Alice McRee are:

- 306 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1790 - 1800.
- + 307 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born Bef. 1795; died Bet. 1830 - 1847 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 308 iii. John Griffith Singletary, born 1799; died in Bladen County, NC.
- 309 iv. Ann Elizabeth Singletary, born December 30, 1808; died May 27, 1864 in Bladen County, NC.

**183. John<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755, and died Abt. 1812 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Dunham ?**.

Children of John Singletary and Elizabeth ? are:

- 310 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1784.
- + 311 ii. John Dunham Singletary, born 1804 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1840 in LaFayette County, MS.
- + 312 iii. James "The Clerk" Singletary, born 1775 in Bladen County, NC.
- 313 iv. Jane Singletary.
- 314 v. Sarah Legrand Singletary, born 1801.

**184. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1755 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1817 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Susannah McRee** July 25, 1801 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Robert McRee and Jane. She was born 1763 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 25, 1801 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Susannah McRee are:

- 315 i. Jr. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1801 - 1818.
- + 316 ii. William M. Singletary, born 1801 in Bladen County, NC; died January 11, 1831 in Bladen County, NC.
- 317 iii. Female Singletary, born 1810.
- 318 iv. Mary Singletary, born 1817 in Bladen County, NC. She married David Allen; born Abt. 1818.

**185. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1730 - 1740 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Singletary**, son of Brayton Singletary and Deborah Fewilling. He was born Abt. 1715, and died September 10, 1772 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children are listed above under (122) John Singletary.

**186. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1735 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1790. He married **Mary Thomas**, daughter of George Thomas and Margaret.

Child of Benjamin Singletary and Mary Thomas is:

- 319 i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1760.

**187. William<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1738, and died June 01, 1785 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Mary Council**, daughter of James Council and Mary Robeson.

Notes for William Singletary:

His will gave land to his two sons. Property called Singletary's Bluff and Sugar Loaf Point.

Children of William Singletary and Mary Council are:

- + 320 i. William Cunningham<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1774 - 1784 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1810.
- 321 ii. Council Singletary, born Aft. 1765.

**188. Richard<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1753, and died September 11, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC.

Notes for Richard Singletary:

Richard died at his residence in Bladen Co., He was in the 77th year of age. His death was awfully sudden, having fallen down in the yard, and died before his family could get him into the house. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and fought at the battle of Stono. For the last 25 years, he has been an orderly member of the Baptist Church. He was an affectionate husband and parent. ( from a newspaper obit).

Children of Richard Singletary are:

- 322 i. Sidnie<sup>7</sup> Singletary.
- 323 ii. Peter Singletary.

**191. William Randolph<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1755, and died Bet. 1805 - 1810 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Susannah Harrison**. She was born Bet. 1755 - 1760 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1832 in Leon County, Fla..

Children of William Singletary and Susannah Harrison are:

- 324 i. Alice<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born 1793 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1850 in Polk co., Fla..
- 325 ii. Harrison Singletary, born Bet. 1794 - 1802 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1838 in Jefferson Co., Fla..
- + 326 iii. Brayton Singletary, born January 15, 1795 in Bladen County; died July 18, 1853 in Thomas Co., GA.

**192. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1760 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 24, 1839 in Bladen Co.. She married **William Bryan**, son of Philemon Bryan and not known. He was born May 14, 1757 in Bladen Co., NC, and died July 28, 1838 in Bladen Co..

Children of Sarah Singletary and William Bryan are:

- + 327 i. Philemon<sup>7</sup> Bryan, born Abt. 1779 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1858 in Hamilton Co., Fla..
- + 328 ii. Benjamin Bryan, born Abt. 1781 in Bladen County, NC; died in Baton Rouge, LA.
- + 329 iii. Jr. William Bryan, born October 18, 1784.
- 330 iv. Sarah Bryan, born Abt. 1787 in Bladen County, NC; died in Hamilton Co., FL..
- + 331 v. Prudence Bryan, born 1789 in Bladen County, NC; died in Monroe Co., GA..
- + 332 vi. Joseph Bryan, born February 24, 1790 in Bladen County, NC; died in Ham. Co., Fla..
- + 333 vii. Lewis Bryan, born Abt. 1795 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Ham. Co., Fla..

334 viii. James Bryan, born Abt. 1799 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Halmington, Co., Fla..

+ 335 ix. Nathan Bryan, born January 23, 1801; died December 18, 1883.

**193. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1760 - 1770 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1830. He married **Not Known**.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Not Known are:

+ 336 i. Jesse<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born March 25, 1793 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1860 in Bladen County.

+ 337 ii. Felix Singletary, born 1802 in Bladen County, NC; died in Henry Co., Ala..

+ 338 iii. Nelson Singletary, born 1805 in Bladen County, NC; died in Decatur Co., GA.

+ 339 iv. Harmon Singletary, born 1808 in Bladen County; died in Hinston, LA.

**194. Jr. Joseph E.<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1761 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 14, 1844 in Thomas County, GA. He married **Nancy**.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Nancy are:

340 i. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Singletary.

341 ii. Mary Singletary.

342 iii. Nathaniel Singletary.

343 iv. Sarah Singletary.

344 v. William J. Singletary.

345 vi. Josiah Singletary, born Abt. 1792 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1879 in Thomas County, GA.

+ 346 vii. Margaret Singletary, born Abt. 1797 in Bladen County, NC.

+ 347 viii. Henry Singletary, born Abt. 1804 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1856.

**195. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1763 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1843 in Bladen. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Harrison**, daughter of Edward Harrison and Unknown. She was born March 02, 1781 in Bladen Co. NC, and died November 09, 1850 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **(2) Sarah P. Regan**, daughter of Ralph Regan and Ann "Millie". She was born April 16, 1779 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 01, 1857 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Josiah Singletary and Sarah Harrison are:



- + 348 i. William Willis<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1795 in Bladen Co., NC; died Aft. 1869 in Panola County, Texas.
- 349 ii. David Singletary.
- 350 iii. Susan Singletary.
- + 351 iv. Amelia Singletary.

**197. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1769 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 23, 1865 in Yorktown, Bladen Co. NC. He married **Sarah Ann Harrison**, daughter of Edward Harrison and Unknown. She was born March 02, 1781 in Bladen Co. NC, and died November 09, 1850 in Bladen Co. NC.

Children of Jonathan Singletary and Sarah Harrison are:

- 352 i. Snowden<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born 1801 in Bladen Co., NC; died April 16, 1880 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Caroline Patience Nance Abt. 1860; born Abt. 1843 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 353 ii. Edward Singletary, born August 31, 1797 in Bladen Co., NC; died October 03, 1863 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 354 iii. Joshua Singletary, born Abt. 1802 in Bladen County, NC; died January 21, 1840 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 355 iv. Elizabeth Singletary, born April 17, 1805 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 18, 1873 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 356 v. Rowland Singletary, born Abt. 1808 in Bladen Co., NC; died Aft. 1870 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 357 vi. Sarah (Sally) Singletary, born November 09, 1809 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 29, 1864 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 358 vii. David Singletary, born August 28, 1812 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 05, 1861 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 359 viii. Mary (Polly) Singletary, born September 14, 1814 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 23, 1878 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 360 ix. Jr. Jonathan Singletary, born March 19, 1817 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 24, 1891 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 361 x. Ganer Singletary, born February 21, 1820 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 06, 1896 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 362 xi. Harriet Singletary, born May 25, 1825 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 12, 1900 in Bladen Co. NC.

**198. Jr. Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Robeson, Jr.** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1739/40 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1785 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Mary Bartram** Abt. 1763, daughter of Col. Bartram and Elizabeth Locke. She was born Abt. 1744.

Children of Col. Robeson and Mary Bartram are:

363 i. Bartram<sup>7</sup> Robeson, born August 26, 1764 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 03, 1818. He married Margaret Raiford.  
+ 364 ii. Johathan Robeson, born June 28, 1769 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 26, 1812.  
+ 365 iii. William Robeson, born September 19, 1771 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 18, 1825.  
366 iv. Elizabeth Robeson, born May 02, 1774 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 23, 1799. She married Jonathan Smith.  
367 v. Sarah Robeson, born August 07, 1779 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 18, 1804. She married (1) Travis Harvey. She married (2) R. Barksdale.

**199. Mary<sup>6</sup> Robeson** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1745 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Council**.

Child of Mary Robeson and James Council is:

+ 368 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Council.

**200. Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup> Robeson** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1749 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 04, 1794 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Elizabeth Lord**.

Children of Capt. Robeson and Elizabeth Lord are:

369 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Robeson.  
+ 370 ii. Peter Lord Robeson, born November 23, 1785 in Bladen County, NC; died March 03, 1851 in Chesterfield County, SC.  
371 iii. William Robeson.  
372 iv. John Lord Robeson.

**201. Jr. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Russ** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) He married **Anna Singletary**.

Child of Thomas Russ and Anna Singletary is:

+ 373 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Russ, born 1753 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1800 in Bladen County, NC.

**206. Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Russ** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1749, and died Aft. 1799. He married **Nancy Ann Melvin**, daughter of Daniel Melvin and Jane Thomas. She was born Abt. 1753, and died Aft. 1799.

Children of Eleazer Russ and Nancy Melvin are:

+ 374 i. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Russ, born 1779.

375 ii. Mary Ann Russ, born Abt. 1785. She married Mr. Rivers; born in Thomas County, Ga..

+ 376 iii. David S. Russ, born Abt. 1788; died 1838 in Marion County, Georgia.

+ 377 iv. Eleazer Russ, Jr., born Abt. 1790; died Abt. 1849.

**211. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1786 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Leon Co., Fla.. He married **Sarah Leonard-Locke** 1815. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in N.C..

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Sarah Leonard-Locke are:

+ 378 i. Susannah<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born May 26, 1819 in Bladen County, NC; died 1859 in Leon Co., Fla..

+ 379 ii. Leonard Singletary, born 1822 in Bladen Co., N.C.; died in Texas.

+ 380 iii. Brayton (Brate) Singletary, born March 07, 1823 in N. C. or Fla.; died March 07, 1858 in Thomas Co., Ga..

381 iv. Joseph W. Singletary, born April 07, 1829 in Leon Co., Fla.; died March 15, 1896 in Mitchell or Thomas Co., GA.

382 v. Henry M. Singletary, born 1831 in Leon Co., Fla; died 1910 in Thomas Co., GA.

**212. Ithamar<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bladen County, NC, and died May 22, 1822 in Will, Robeson Co., NC. He married **(1) Miss Washburn**. He married **(2) Ann Bryan, ?**.

Children of Ithamar Singletary and Ann Bryan are:

383 i. John<sup>7</sup> Singletary.

384 ii. Eleanor Singletary. She married Robert Lyons.

+ 385 iii. Mary Singletary, born 1807 in North Carolina.

+ 386 iv. III Ithamar Singletary, born May 13, 1783.

+ 387 v. James B. Singletary, born Abt. 1800 in Bladen Co., NC.

+ 388 vi. Owen Singletary, born 1802 in Bladen County, NC; died in Ala..

+ 389 vii. Fitzrandolph Singletary, born 1805.

+ 390 viii. Evan Savera Singletary, born 1813 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1892 in Montague County, Texas.

+ 391 ix. Catherine Singletary.

**216. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1765, and died February 09, 1829 in Brunswick Co., NC at Orton Plantation. He married **Susannah Flannigan** 1800 in The Brick House, SC or NC. She died 1832 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Susannah Flannigan are:

+ 392 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born 1793 in Brunswick Co., NC; died Aft. 1850 in Brunswick Co..

393 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born Bef. 1800 in Brunswick Co., NC. He married Abigail Holden.

394 iii. Susannah Singletary, born 1821 in Brunswick Co. NC.

395 iv. Elizabeth singletary, born 1825 in Brunswick Co. NC.

**219. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1765 - 1775 in 4 Hole Swamp, St. James Goose Creek, SC, and died Aft. 1812 in South Carolina.

Child of Benjamin Singletary, Jr. is:

+ 396 i. Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1780 in Goose Creek, SC; died Bef. 1840 in Baton Rouge, LA.

**222. John Jinks<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. April 10, 1777 - 1779 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC, and died June 09, 1857 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC. He married **Sarah** June 09, 1857 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah are:

397 i. Unknown Female<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1820 - 1825.

398 ii. John Jinks Singletary, Jr., born 1824.

**226. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1765 - 1774 in Of 4 Hole Swamp, SC, and died Aft. 1811. He married **Mary Susannah Gillandean** January 10, 1785 in St. Phillips, SC, daughter of James Guillandean and Mary. She was born Abt. 1770 in Charleston, SC.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Mary Gillandean are:

+ 399 i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born September 06, 1791 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in South Carolina.

400 ii. William T. Singletary, born Abt. 1816. He married Dorcus Garrett.

+ 401 iii. James Benjamin Singletary, born April 19, 1819 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC; died in St. Johns, Berkeley, Charleston, SC.

+ 402 iv. John Jinks Singletary, born July 15, 1824; died in St. Johns, Berkeley, Charleston, SC.

**227. John Hayes<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>5</sup> , Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1740, and died Abt. 1780. He married **Elizabeth Tart**.

Child of John Singletary and Elizabeth Tart is:

403 i. Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born March 09, 1760.

**229. Mary<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1766, and died March 1792 in Cainhoy on Wando River, SC. She married **William (Maj.) Capers** September 10, 1783 in South Carolina. He was born October 13, 1758 in Christ Church, SC, and died December 07, 1812 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Children of Mary Singletary and William Capers are:

- 404 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Capers, born 1784.
- 405 ii. Gabriel Capers, born Abt. 1786.
- 406 iii. Mary Singletary Capers, born Abt. 1788.
- 407 iv. William Capers, Jr., born January 26, 1790.
- 408 v. John Singletary (Rev.) Capers, born Abt. 1791.

**233. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1762 in St. Thomas and St. Denis, SC, and died in Tennessee. He married **Mary Susannah Guillandean** January 10, 1785 in St. Phillips, SC, daughter of James Guillandean and Mary. She was born Abt. 1770 in Charleston, SC.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Mary Guillandean are:

- 409 i. James Guillandean<sup>7</sup> Singletary, born 1787.
- 410 ii. Female Singletary, born Bef. 1789.
- 411 iii. Stephen Thomas Singletary, born 1791.

#### Generation No. 6

**234. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Dunklee II** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Mehitabel Martha<sup>5</sup> Singletary, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1780, and died 1862. He married **Anna Brown**, daughter of William Brown and Althea Kent.

Child of Jonathan Dunklee and Anna Brown is:

- + 412 i. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Dunklee, born 1812; died 1894.

**244. Solomon<sup>7</sup> Dwinell, Jr.** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 24, 1783 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died July 10, 1867 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. He married **Mary Ashley** November 20, 1811. She was born December 11, 1788 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, and died August 09, 1871 in Millbury, Sutton, MA.

Children of Solomon Dwinell and Mary Ashley are:

- 413 i. Solomon<sup>8</sup> Dwinell III, born August 09, 1812 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. He married Lydia H. Grove 1838.

- 414 ii. George Washington Dwinne1, born 1818 in Millbury, Sutton, MA. He married Catherine A. Wilson.
- 415 iii. Harriet Lane Dwinne1.
- + 416 iv. Mary Miranda Dwinne1, born April 13, 1820 in Millbury, Sutton, MA; died March 11, 1862 in Lodi, WI.
- 417 v. Alvin Hyde Dwinne1, born 1824.
- 418 vi. John Bliss Dwinne1, born 1827.
- 419 vii. Henry Alden Dwinne1, born 1827.
- 420 viii. Fedelia Lucinda Dwinne1.

**252. Uriah J.<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1791 in Mass., and died in Ohio. He married **Eliza Bishop**. She was born September 06, 1798, and died July 07, 1878.

Children of Uriah Singletary and Eliza Bishop are:

- 421 i. Gaylord<sup>8</sup> Singletary.
- + 422 ii. Luther Singletary, born 1817 in Ohio; died November 17, 1890 in Charleston, MI.
- 423 iii. Harriett Singletary, born October 22, 1821.
- + 424 iv. Norman Singletary, born 1825 in Ohio; died July 17, 1891.
- 425 v. Riley Singletary, born 1825.
- + 426 vi. Anson Reuben Singletary, born March 07, 1829 in Little York, Summit County, Ohio; died in Canada.
- 427 vii. Delia Singletary, born 1827 in Ohio; died in Mi. She married William Draper.
- 428 viii. Clarissa Singletary, born 1831.
- 429 ix. Louise Singletary, born 1837.
- 430 x. Cyrus Singletary, born 1837.

**254. Luther<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born October 28, 1796 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died November 09, 1862 in Rock Springs, Hickman County, KY. He married **Elizabeth Gray Hamilton Stell** January 28, 1828, daughter of George Stell. She was born 1802, and died November 26, 1867 in Columbus, KY.

Children of Luther Singletary and Elizabeth Stell are:

- 431 i. Virginia Candace<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born December 06, 1828 in Dinwiddle County, VA; died April 07, 1871 in Columbus, KY. She married George C. Taylor; died April 07, 1871 in Columbus, KY.
- 432 ii. George Edward Singletary, born November 30, 1830.
- 433 iii. John Curtis Singletary, born September 28, 1832.
- 434 iv. Luther Lycurgus Singletary, born August 07, 1834.

435 v. Eliza Lucinda Singletary, born April 07, 1837 in Feliciana, Graves County, KY; died Aft. 1907. She married John Joseph Bedford; born September 14, 1857 in Butler County, KY; died January 27, 1888 in Dallas, Texas.

436 vi. Martha Frances Singletary, born November 1837 in Clinton, Hickman County, KY. She married William Francis Taylor in Hickman County, KY; born in Columbus, KY.

+ 437 vii. Don Juan Singletary, born 1840 in Clinton, Hickman County, KY; died January 21, 1927 in Clinton, Hickman County, KY.

**255. Emory<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born February 27, 1798 in Worcester, MA, and died September 27, 1891 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI. He married **Lois Pierce**.

Children of Emory Singletary and Lois Pierce are:

438 i. Luther<sup>8</sup> Singletary.

+ 439 ii. Emery Curtis Singletary, born in Holden, Worcester County, MA; died Aft. 1907.

440 iii. Elvira Singletary.

+ 441 iv. Charles Fisk Singletary.

**258. John Curtis<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born April 10, 1789, and died June 03, 1851 in Streetsboro, Portage County, OH. He married **Harriet Powers** February 04, 1808 in Hudson, OH. She was born October 28, 1789, and died March 26, 1843.

Children of John Singletary and Harriet Powers are:

+ 442 i. Anthony Powers<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born January 28, 1809.

+ 443 ii. John Curtis Singletary, Jr., born December 19, 1810 in Ohio; died April 29, 1897 in Denver, CO.

444 iii. Cyrus Singletary, born December 19, 1812.

445 iv. Earl Singletary, born May 17, 1818.

+ 446 v. Charles Singletary, born November 29, 1822 in Ohio; died August 15, 1866 in IL.

**260. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> , Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born May 01, 1789 in Mass., and died September 20, 1847. He married **Nancy**.

Children of Daniel Singletary and Nancy are:

447 i. Daniel S.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1820.

448 ii. Carlton Singletary, born August 1822.

**264. John Darby<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (John Darby<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> )

Child of John Darby Singletary is:

+ 449 i. John Frank<sup>8</sup> Singletary, Jr.

**270. Michael Darby<sup>7</sup> Singletary II** (John Darby<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1804 in St. Marks Par, SC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Craven/Marion Co., SC. He married **Susan Singletary**. She was born Abt. 1804 in Marion County, SC, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of Michael Singletary and Susan Singletary are:

- 450 i. John<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1820.
- 451 ii. Margaret Singletary, born Abt. 1825.
- 452 iii. Hannah Singletary, born Abt. 1820.
- 453 iv. Sophronia Purvis Singletary, born Abt. 1820.
- 454 v. Davie Singletary, born Abt. 1832.
- 455 vi. Susan Darby Singletary, born Abt. 1834.
- 456 vii. Marinda Singletary, born Abt. 1838.
- 457 viii. Martha Singletary, born Abt. 1848.

**271. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1770 - 1800 in Williamsburg, SC, and died October 27, 1817 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Elizabeth Singletary**. She was born Bet. 1770 - 1800.

Children of Jacob Singletary and Elizabeth Singletary are:

- 458 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1800.
- + 459 ii. Jacob Singletary, born 1800 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Decatur County, GA.
- 460 iii. Allen Singletary, born Abt. 1800.

**279. Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1770 - 1775 in Camden, SC, and died 1842 in Telfair/Pulaski County, GA. He married **Anna Barrow** Abt. 1800 in Sumter, SC, daughter of Taylor Barrow and Mary Purvis. She was born 1777 in North Carolina, and died July 30, 1858 in Schley County, GA.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Anna Barrow are:

- + 461 i. William<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Sumter, SC or Telfair County, GA; died Bet. 1841 - 1850 in Macon County, GA.
- + 462 ii. Elijah Singletary, born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Sumter, SC or Telfair County, GA.



- + 463 iii. Thomas Singletary, born 1804 in Telfair/Pulaski County, GA.
- + 464 iv. Arthur Singletary, born Abt. 1810 in Telfair County, GA; died in Sumter, GA.
- + 465 v. Nathan J. Singletary, born 1812 in Telfair County, GA; died Aft. 1860 in Schley County, GA.
- 466 vi. Sarah "Sally" Singletary, born Abt. 1813.
- + 467 vii. Martha Singletary, born 1814 in Telfair County, GA.
- + 468 viii. Ziba B. Singletary, born 1819 in Telfair County, GA; died Aft. 1900 in Wichita Falls, Texas.
- + 469 ix. James T. Singletary, born Abt. 1825 in Telfair County, GA; died Aft. 1896 in Henry County, AL.

**283. Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Singletary IV** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1781 in Georgetown, SWC, and died in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Sallie Barfield** Abt. 1805 in Williamsburg, SC, daughter of Barfield and Agnes McNeeley. She was born Abt. 1785.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Sallie Barfield are:

- 470 i. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born March 16, 1809 in Williamsburg, SC. She married John D. Eaddy.
- 471 ii. Elizabeth Singletary, born Abt. 1809.
- + 472 iii. John Washington Singletary, born 1810 in Marion County, SC; died 1863 in Polk County, Texas.
- + 473 iv. Ebenezer Dunham Singletary, born 1814 in Williamsburg, SC; died May 01, 1849 in Williamsburg, SC.
- + 474 v. Samuel Jackson Singletary, born June 05, 1816 in Williamsburg, SC; died October 01, 1851 in Williamsburg, SC.
- 475 vi. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1817 in Williamsburg, SC; died in Texas. She married Samuel Bingham.

**284. John Darby<sup>7</sup> Singletary II** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1783 in Williamsburg, SC, and died Aft. 1860 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Elizabeth McClam**. She was born 1786 in North Carolina.

Children of John Singletary and Elizabeth McClam are:

- + 476 i. William Soloman<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1810 in Williamsburg, SC; died Aft. 1860 in Williamsburg, SC.
- 477 ii. Ebenezer IV Singletary.
- 478 iii. Rufus B. Singletary, born Abt. 1820.
- 479 iv. John Henry Singletary, born 1816.
- 480 v. Jane Singletary, born 1816.
- 481 vi. Adeline A. Singletary, born 1822.
- 482 vii. Hannah Singletary, born 1823. She married Vincent Gaskins.

- 483 viii. Benjamin Franklin Singletary, born 1825.
- 484 ix. M. J. Singletary, born 1825.
- 485 x. Margaret Singletary, born 1830.
- 486 xi. Jasper Singletary, born Abt. 1831.

**285. Samuel Jackson<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1784 in Georgetown, SC, and died October 26, 1842 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Agnes Daniel** Abt. 1815. She was born Abt. 1799, and died Abt. 1848.

Children of Samuel Singletary and Agnes Daniel are:

- 487 i. Keturrah<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1815 - 1820. She married S.M. Simmons.
- + 488 ii. James Daniel Singletary, born 1817 in Williamsburg, SC; died September 22, 1882 in WillWilliamsburg, SC.
- + 489 iii. John Dodd Singletary, born February 15, 1820 in Williamsburg, SC; died August 03, 1893 in Williamsburg, SC.
- 490 iv. William H. Rev Singletary, born Abt. 1822. He married (1) Agnes Breckinridge. He married (2) Sarah Eaddy Hannah.
- 491 v. Henry Singletary, born Abt. 1818.
- 492 vi. S. D. Singletary, born 1815.
- 493 vii. J. F. Singletary, born 1818.
- + 494 viii. Calvin Singletary, born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Williamsburg, SC.

**293. Henry<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1800 in Williamsburg, SC, and died March 09, 1872 in Marion County, SC. He married **(1) Catherine Murphy**. She was born in Marion County, SC, and died in Marion County, SC. He married **(2) Eleanor Bigham**. She was born July 15, 1809 in Marion County, SC, and died Aft. 1870 in Marion County, SC.

Children of Henry Singletary and Eleanor Bigham are:

- 495 i. Henry M.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1829.
- + 496 ii. Robert Legare Singletary, born December 08, 1830 in Marion County, SC; died July 25, 1910.
- 497 iii. Malinda Singletary, born 1835 in Marion County, SC. She married Samuel M. Reynolds.
- 498 iv. William Singletary, born 1836.

**295. Elisha<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1786 in Williamsburg, SC, and died February 25, 1851 in East Feliciana Par., LA. He married **Eliza Terry** 1830. She was born October 06, 1810 in Mississippi, and died Aft. 1850 in East Feliciana Par., LA.

Children of Elisha Singletary and Eliza Terry are:

- 499 i. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born August 15, 1831.  
 + 500 ii. John Lafayette Singletary, born May 04, 1834.  
 501 iii. Samuel Louis Singletary, born June 22, 1836. He married Sarah G. Puller.  
 Notes for Samuel Louis Singletary:  
 Samuel was a surgeon in CSA.  
 502 iv. Elizabeth Leonora Singletary, born July 28, 1838.  
 503 v. Ann Lavinia Singletary, born April 10, 1841.  
 504 vi. Winder Crouch Singletary, born March 06, 1846.  
 505 vii. Alice L. Singletary, born September 14, 1847.  
 506 viii. William Winfield Singletary, born Abt. 1848.

**297. Isaac Samuel<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Isaac<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1802 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC, and died March 25, 1855 in Georgetown, Williamsburg, SC. He married **Mary Constant Michau** June 21, 1827 in Georgetown Methodist Church, Georgetown, SC. She was born 1808 in Williamsburg, SC.

Children of Isaac Singletary and Mary Michau are:

- 507 i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1830.  
 508 ii. Lydia J. Singletary, born Abt. 1832.  
 + 509 iii. Esther E. Ann Singletary, born Abt. 1835 in Williamsburg, SC; died November 1879.  
 510 iv. Frances C. Singletary, born Abt. 1838.  
 511 v. Henrietta S. Singletary, born Abt. 1842.  
 512 vi. Isaac D. Singletary, born Abt. 1845 in Williamsburg, SC. He married J. D..  
 513 vii. Martha M. Singletary, born Abt. 1840.

**301. James Thomas "The Short"<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1791 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1851 in Walker County, GA. He married **(1) Sarah Cheshire** Abt. 1810 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Richard Cheshire and Eliza Jane. She was born Abt. 1790 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Prudence "Little Fox" Cheshire** Abt. 1820 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Singletary and Sarah Cheshire are:

- + 514 i. Nancy Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1814 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1886 in Walker County, GA.  
 515 ii. Eliza N. Singletary, born Abt. 1810.  
 + 516 iii. William Singletary, born Abt. 1818 in Rutherford County, NC; died Bef. 1908.  
 517 iv. Joseph Wilson Singletary, born May 20, 1819 in Rutherford County, NC; died July 24, 1911 in N.M.. He married Susannah Dickey.

518 v. Drury Dobbin Singletary, born Abt. 1822 in Rutherford County, NC; died Abt. 1897 in Georgia. He married (1) Elizabeth. He married (2) Rachel.

**304. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1780 in Bladen Co. NC, and died Aft. 1825. He married **Comfort Hester**, daughter of John Hester and Comfort ??. She was born Abt. 1783.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Comfort Hester are:

- + 519 i. John Hester<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1805 in Bladen Co., NC; died 1885 in Cherokee County, Texas.
- 520 ii. Ephraim Singletary, born July 05, 1806; died March 16, 1886 in Star, Rankin County Mississippi. He married (1) Nancy A. Blue December 24, 1835. He married (2) Nellie Smith 1884 in Rankin County, MS..
- + 521 iii. Hannah Singletary, born Bet. 180 - 1820; died in Alto, Texas.

**305. James "The Long"<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1760 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Amelia Kemp**. He married **(2) Unknown** Bef. 1790.

Children of James Singletary and Unknown are:

- 522 i. Helen<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1784 - 1790 in Bladen County, NC; died in North Carolina. She married Moses Plummer.
- + 523 ii. Michael Kenon Singletary, born 1790 in Bladen County, NC.
- 524 iii. James B. Singletary.
- + 525 iv. Joseph K. Singletary, born Abt. 1800 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 526 v. Richardson W. Singletary, born December 25, 1811 in Bladen County, NC; died March 30, 1857 in Al or FL.
- 527 vi. Margaret Jane Singletary, born 1815 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1850 in Jackson County, Florida. She married Levi Hurt.
- 528 vii. Joseph K. Singletary, born 1800.
- 529 viii. Jean Ann Singletary, born Bet. 1800 - 1810.
- 530 ix. Joshua D. Singletary, born Bet. 1804 - 1810.
- 531 x. James B. Singletary.
- 532 xi. Ann Singletary.

**307. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bef. 1795, and died Bet. 1830 - 1847 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Winney Winefred** 1820. She was born in Cumberland Co., NC.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Winney Winefred are:

- 533 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1820. She married David Allen February 04, 1851; born Abt. 1818.
- 534 ii. Lydia Singletary, born Abt. 1820. She married David Oliphant.

535 iii. Nancy Jane Singletary, born Abt. 1823.

**308. John Griffith<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Richard<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1799, and died in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1825. He married **(2) Mary** October 02, 1845.

Children of John Singletary and Mary are:

- + 536 i. Mary Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born March 1828 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1907.
- 537 ii. William C. Singletary, born 1838 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Tenn..
- 538 iii. Elizabeth O. Singletary, born 1847 in Bladen County, NC. She married William Hester September 05, 1869 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms; born Abt. 1845.
- 539 iv. John F. Singletary, born April 22, 1848 in Bladen County, NC. He married Eliza Glover February 15, 1872.
- 540 v. Bartram Singletary, born 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died March 07, 1937. He married Mattie Bennie Springfield.
- 541 vi. Nash Singletary, born 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1877 in Texas.

**311. John Dunham<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1804 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1840 in LaFayette County, MS. He married **(1) Sarah Seawell**. She was born August 16, 1801. He married **(2) Mary Young**.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah Seawell are:

- 542 i. Issac D.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1832.
- + 543 ii. Matthew Young Singletary, born May 05, 1835.
- 544 iii. Amos Singletary, born Abt. 1839.
- 545 iv. John Y. Singletary, born Abt. 1843.
- 546 v. William K. Singletary, born Abt. 1849. He married Isabella Smith October 30, 1877 in Fayetteville, North Carolina; born in Cumberland County, NC.
- 547 vi. Sallie Singletary, born Abt. 1850.
- 548 vii. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1852.
- 549 viii. Florence Singletary, born Abt. 1879.
- + 550 ix. Durham Singletary, born in Bladen County, NC; died in Mississippi.

**312. James "The Clerk"<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (John<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1775 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Unknown**.

Child of James Singletary and Unknown is:

- + 551 i. James Byron<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born February 06, 1802 in Bladen County, NC; died February 25, 1892 in Thomas County, GA.

**316. William M.<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1801 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 11, 1831 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Jane Robeson** November 13, 1823 in Bladen County, NC. She was born December 05, 1801 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 23, 1874 in Bladen.

Children of William Singletary and Sarah Robeson are:

- 552 i. Robeson<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born August 18, 1824 in Bladen County, NC; died August 18, 1862 in Bladen County, NC. He married Hannah.
- 553 ii. Mary Ann Singletary, born September 21, 1825.
- + 554 iii. Franklin Coddington Singletary, born 1829 in Bladen County, NC; died June 1894 in Miss..
- 555 iv. Elmira Singletary, born September 23, 1834.

**320. William Cunningham<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (William<sup>6</sup> , Richard<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1774 - 1784 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1810. He married **name not known**.

Child of William Singletary and name known is:

- + 556 i. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1815.

**326. Brayton<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (William Randolph?<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born January 15, 1795 in Bladen County, and died July 18, 1853 in Thomas Co., GA. He married **Mary Freeman** Abt. 1816, daughter of John Freeman and Eleanor Nancy. She was born 1795 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1835.

Notes for Mary Freeman:

Book 11 Page 66

John Freeman to Brayton Singletary, State of NC, Bladen County, all men by these present that I John Freeman Sr for affection that I bear to my daughter Mary Singletary and her husband Brayton singletary, grant and convey unto them aforesaid situation on the north side of Crawly Swamp.

Children of Brayton Singletary and Mary Freeman are:

- + 557 i. William<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1819 in Bladen County, NC; died in Jasper County, Texas.
- + 558 ii. Nancy S. Singletary, born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina; died March 16, 1874 in Thomas County, GA.
- + 559 iii. Susan M. Singletary, born Abt. 1822 in Bladen County, NC; died September 24, 1890 in Jasper, Florida.
- + 560 iv. Benjamin Bryan Singletary, born December 31, 1824 in Bladen County, NC; died November 15, 1888 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX.

- + 561 v. David Singletary, born Abt. 1826 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1874 in Jasper County, Texas.
- + 562 vi. Harrison Singletary, born February 05, 1829 in Leon County, Florida; died November 20, 1902 in Thomas County, GA.
- + 563 vii. Willis Singletary, born Abt. 1832 in Florida; died May 23, 1864 in Augusta, GA.
- + 564 viii. John Freeman Singletary, born Abt. 1835 in Leon County, Florida; died January 03, 1863 in CSA, North Carolina.

**327. Philemon<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1779 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1858 in Hamilton Co., Fla.. He married **Nancy Hawthorn** 1800 in Elizabety City, NC.

Children of Philemon Bryan and Nancy Hawthorn are:

- 565 i. David Ro.<sup>8</sup> Bryan, born 1802.
- 566 ii. Lenora Bryan, born January 14, 1804 in Bladen County, NC. She married John L. Stewart January 18, 1821 in Wayne Co., GA.
- 567 iii. Nathaniel Bryan, born 1807.
- + 568 iv. John Bryan, born 1810 in Wayne Co., GA; died 1875 in Columbia County, FL.
- 569 v. William James Bryan, born 1813.
- 570 vi. Lewis Hawthorn Bryan, born 1815.
- 571 vii. Sarah Ann Bryan, born 1818; died Bef. 1858 in Clinch, now Echols Co..
- 572 viii. Joseph D. Bryan, born 1822.
- 573 ix. Sidney Bryan, born 1825.
- 574 x. Nancy Bryan, born 1827.

**328. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1781 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Baton Rouge, LA. He married **Wife not known**.

Children of Benjamin Bryan and Wife known are:

- 575 i. William<sup>8</sup> Bryan.
- 576 ii. Nathan Bryan.
- 577 iii. Lewis Bryan.
- 578 iv. Benjamin Bryan.
- 579 v. Millie Bryan.
- 580 vi. Mary Bryan.
- 581 vii. Aline Bryan.
- 582 viii. Nancy Bryan.
- 583 ix. Ruth Bryan.

**329. Jr. William<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1784. He married **Sarah Evers** July 21, 1803, daughter of James Evers and Sarah Hester. She was born October 19, 1783 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Bryan and Sarah Evers are:

- 584 i. Jasper<sup>8</sup> Bryan.
- 585 ii. William J. Bryan.
- 586 iii. Norman Bryan.
- 587 iv. Sophia Bryan.
- 588 v. Nancy Bryan.

**331. Prudence<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1789 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Monroe Co., GA.. She married **John White**, son of William White and Ann Simpson.

Children of Prudence Bryan and John White are:

- 589 i. Sarah<sup>8</sup> White. She married John W. Marshall; born in Merriwether Co., GA.
- 590 ii. Joseph White, born in Meriwether, Co., GA.
- 591 iii. David B. White, born in Meriwether, Co., GA.
- + 592 iv. Mary A. White, born 1823 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1880 in Yazoo, Mississippi.
- 593 v. James B. White.
- 594 vi. William White, born in Meriwether Co., GA.

**332. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1790 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Ham. Co., Fla.. He married **Sophia Simpson**. She died April 20, 1846 in Hamilton Co. Fla..

Children of Joseph Bryan and Sophia Simpson are:

- 595 i. Milton J.<sup>8</sup> Bryan.
- 596 ii. Thomas Bryan.
- 597 iii. Matilda Bryan.

**333. Lewis<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Bladen Co., NC, and died in Ham. Co., Fla.. He married **Susanah Simpson**.

Children of Lewis Bryan and Susanah Simpson are:

- 598 i. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Bryan.
- 599 ii. Haynes Bryan.
- 600 iii. Nathaniel Bryan.



601 iv. Clark Bryan.  
602 v. Elizabeth Bryan.

**335. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Bryan** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1801, and died December 18, 1883. He married **Margaret Allen**, daughter of Ephraim Allen and Nancy Scriven. She was born February 17, 1811, and died January 22, 1894.

Children of Nathan Bryan and Margaret Allen are:

- 603 i. Ferebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Bryan. She married Gooderum Davis Robeson January 10, 1850 in By James Robeson in Bladen County, NC; born February 01, 1826.
- 604 ii. Charles L. Bryan, died in The War. He married Martha Jane Hester December 18, 1864; born October 29, 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1885 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC.
- + 605 iii. Phoebe Bryan.
- + 606 iv. Sarah Ann Bell Bryan, born January 29, 1839 in Bladen County, NC; died 1913 in Bladen.
- + 607 v. William Henry Bryan, born January 31, 1839 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC; died October 26, 1912 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC.
- + 608 vi. Margaret D. Bryan, born February 06, 1837; died November 29, 1867.

**336. Jesse<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1793 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1860 in Bladen County. He married **Catherine Wilson**, daughter of Absalom Wilson and Mary Hilliard. She was born February 11, 1808.

Notes for Jesse Singletary:

In a book belonging to W. H. Singletary, Jesse's birthdate was March 25, 1799.

Children of Jesse Singletary and Catherine Wilson are:

- + 609 i. Milton B.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born October 28, 1828 in Bladen County, NC; died November 22, 1901.
- 610 ii. Travis W. Singletary, born April 12, 1835 in Bladen County, NC.
- 611 iii. Harmon W. Singletary, born April 12, 1842 in Bladen County, NC; died June 15, 1862 in Richmond, VA.
- + 612 iv. Evander Singletary, born February 04, 1846 in Bladen County, NC; died October 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

**337. Felix<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Henry Co., Ala.. He married **Prudence Cheshire** 1825. She was born 1802 in N.C., and died Aft. 1860 in Henry Co., Ala..

Notes for Felix Singletary:

Felix may have died in Randolph County, GA. His Occupation was a Wheelwright

Children of Felix Singletary and Prudence Cheshire are:

- + 613 i. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1829 in Bladen Co., NC; died December 27, 1876 in Henry Co., AL.
- 614 ii. M. E. Singletary, born 1830 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 615 iii. Benjamin Franklin Singletary, born 1831 in Bladen Co., NC; died Bef. 1900 in Blakey, Early County, GA.
- 616 iv. Sarah J. Singletary, born 1835 in Bladen Co. NC.
- 617 v. William H. Singletary, born 1837 in Bladen Co. NC; died May 31, 1862 in CSA, Seven Pines, VA. He married Catherine Jones 1859 in Clay Co., GA.
- 618 vi. James M. Singletary, born 1841 in GA.; died May 19, 1863 in C.S.A. Vicksburg, MS..
- + 619 vii. John F. Singletary, born 1844 in GA..

**338. Nelson<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1805 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Decatur Co., GA. He married **Renora** 1830. She was born 1815 in North or South Carolina.

Children of Nelson Singletary and Renora are:

- 620 i. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1831 in Fla..
- 621 ii. Margaret singletary, born 1833 in Fla..
- 622 iii. John F. G. Singletary, born 1839. He married Zilpha McCroan June 08, 1862 in Thomas Co., GA.
- 623 iv. David Singletary, born 1840 in GA.. He married Margaret S. Brown December 18, 1866 in Thomas County, GA.
- 624 v. Benjamin Singletary, born 1841 in GA..
- 625 vi. Mary (Nancy) Singletary, born 1845 in GA..
- 626 vii. Harmon W. Singletary, born 1852 in GA.. He married Margaret E. Key December 17, 1871 in Thomas County, GA.

**339. Harmon<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1808 in Bladen County, and died in Hinston, LA. He married **Alice Cheshire** 1829, daughter of Richard Cheshire and Purdience. She was born 1814 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Hinston, LA.

Children of Harmon Singletary and Alice Cheshire are:

- 627 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1834 in Bladen County, NC. He married Demerris in La..
- 628 ii. Elizabeth Singletary, born 1838 in Bladen County, NC.
- 629 iii. David Singletary, born 1840 in La..
- 630 iv. John Singletary, born 1843 in La.; died Aft. 1928 in Kansas.

631 v. Solomon Singletary, born February 23, 1846 in Hineston, La.; died April 16, 1879 in Hineston, LA. He married Nancy Margaret White October 20, 1870; born February 27, 1841; died September 09, 1922 in Hineston, La..

632 vi. Margaret Singletary, born 1848 in Hinesto, La..

+ 633 vii. James Hughes Singletary, born February 03, 1851 in Hineston, La.; died September 21, 1890 in Vernon Parish, La..

634 viii. Harriet Singletary, born 1854 in Hineston, La..

**346. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Joseph E.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1797 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Issac Boyett** Abt. 1830 in Bladen County, NC, son of Jacob Boyte and Lydia Thompson. He was born Abt. 1801 in Bladen or Wayne County, NC, and died February 28, 1858.

Children of Margaret Singletary and Issac Boyett are:

635 i. Elily<sup>8</sup> Boyett, born Abt. 1831 in Fla..

636 ii. Irvan Boyett, born Abt. 1833 in Florida.

637 iii. Isaac Boyette, born Abt. 1836 in Georgia.

638 iv. Jacob Boyett, born Abt. 1838 in Georgia.

639 v. Pheabe Boyett, born Abt. 1841 in Georgia.

**347. Henry<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Joseph E.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1804 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1856. He married **Hannah Singletary** Bef. 1837, daughter of Thomas Singletary and Comfort Hester. She was born Bet. 180 - 1820, and died in Alto, Texas.

Children of Henry Singletary and Hannah Singletary are:

640 i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1839 in Leon County, Florida. She married Harper.

641 ii. Eleanor Singletary.

642 iii. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1841 in Leon County, Florida.

643 iv. Thomas E. Singletary, born Abt. 1842 in Thomas County, GA.

644 v. Nancy Ganier H. Singletary, born 1844 in Thomas County, GA.

645 vi. Charlotte Singletary, born June 29, 1845 in Thomas County, GA; died November 07, 1933 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married (1) William Musick. She married (2) Johnson.

646 vii. Henrietta "Hanna" Singletary, born Abt. 1837 in Leon County, Florida.

647 viii. Joseph Bunyan Singletary, born 1848 in Thomas County, GA; died in Cherokee County, Texas. He married Susannah Singletary August 21, 1878; born November 23, 1843 in Rankin County, Mississippi.

648 ix. Hannah Amanda Singletary, born Abt. 1837.

649 x. Amanda Singletary, born December 04, 1855.

**348. William Willis<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Aft. 1869 in Panola County,

Texas. He married **(1) Mary Wood** Abt. 1814 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1800 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Abt. 1830 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Maulsey Hester** Bet. 1831 - 1833, daughter of Thomas Hester and Martha Regan. She was born Abt. 1809 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1846 in Texas.

Notes for William Willis Singletary:

Information on Willis Singletary and family from Panola Co., TX, obtained from the USGenWeb project . [www.rootsweb.com/~txpanola/](http://www.rootsweb.com/~txpanola/)

Children of William Singletary and Mary Wood are:

- + 650 i. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born April 10, 1817 in Bladen County, NC; died November 08, 1897 in Thomas County, GA..
- + 651 ii. Armstead Singletary, born December 14, 1815 in Bladen County, NC; died August 29, 1888 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 652 iii. Joseph (Mill Joe) Singletary, born November 19, 1821 in Bladen County, NC; died September 26, 1906 in Thomas County, GA.
- + 653 iv. Eli Singletary, born Abt. 1826 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Texas.
- + 654 v. Mary Mahala Singletary, born March 19, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC; died September 30, 1906 in Thomas Co., GA.

Children of William Singletary and Maulsey Hester are:

- 655 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1828; died in Panola Co., TX.
- 656 ii. Milton Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1831 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 657 iii. Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1832 in NC.
- + 658 iv. Sarah Singletary, born Abt. 1835 in Bladen Co., NC; died Aft. 1888 in Panola Co., TX.
- 659 v. William James Singletary, born Abt. 1837 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 660 vi. Francis Franklin Singletary, born Abt. 1846 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Panola Co., TX.
- 661 vii. David Singletary, born Abt. 1844.
- 662 viii. Elizabeth Singletary, born Abt. 1847.
- + 663 ix. Milly Amelia Singletary, born June 1847 in Bladen Co., NC; died 1915 in Panola, Texas.
- + 664 x. Andrew David Singletary, born Abt. 1848 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Panola Co., TX.

**351. Amelia<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Josiah<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) She married **Joseph B. Wood**.

Children of Amelia Singletary and Joseph Wood are:

- + 665 i. Susan<sup>8</sup> Wood, born 1822 in North Carolina; died in Jasper County, Texas.
- 666 ii. Alexander Wood.
- 667 iii. T. Singletary Wood.

668 iv. Joseph B. Wood, Jr..

+ 669 v. Frances Wood, born June 04, 1832; died April 16, 1919 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX.

**353. Edward<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1797 in Bladen Co., NC, and died October 03, 1863 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Mary Ann Griffin**. She was born January 05, 1811 in NC, and died May 13, 1886 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Edward Singletary and Mary Griffin are:

+ 670 i. Wright<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born April 02, 1833; died December 25, 1926.

671 ii. Calvin Singletary, born Abt. 1830.

672 iii. Joshua Singletary, born Abt. 1835.

**354. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 1840 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Anna Jane Lennon**, daughter of Dennis Lennon and Sarah Brown. She was born January 09, 1810 in Bladen County, and died May 1896 in Bladen County.

Children of Joshua Singletary and Anna Lennon are:

+ 673 i. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born April 22, 1829 in Bladen Co. NC; died April 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC.

+ 674 ii. Joseph E. Singletary, born June 20, 1836 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1864 in Fort Holmes, Smith Island, Conf. Army.

+ 675 iii. Dennis Lennon Singletary, born January 10, 1828 in Bladen County, NC; died October 07, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

+ 676 iv. Sally J. (Patty) Singletary, born October 15, 1832 in Bladen County, NC; died April 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.

**355. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1805 in Bladen Co. NC, and died February 18, 1873 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **John Moore Lennon**, son of Dennis Lennon and Sarah Brown. He was born July 06, 1803 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 11, 1876 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elizabeth Singletary and John Lennon are:

+ 677 i. Oran<sup>8</sup> Lennon, born November 22, 1824; died February 22, 1904 in Columbus County, NC.

+ 678 ii. Sarah Jane Lennon, born February 07, 1825 in Bladen Co., NC; died March 16, 1907 in Bladen Co., NC.

+ 679 iii. Mary Matilda Lennon, born April 1828; died January 28, 1904.

- + 680 iv. Lucinda Brown Lennon, born December 16, 1833; died March 24, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- 681 v. Frances Maletta A. Lennon, born September 17, 1840.
- 682 vi. Ezra Lennon, born November 04, 1843 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died September 10, 1862 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 683 vii. Elza Dennis Lennon, born June 12, 1846 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1916.
- 684 viii. Jonathan J. Lennon, born 1850.
- + 685 ix. Amanda Lennon, born Abt. 1837; died November 06, 1913 in Bladen Co., NC, Buried at Galeed Baptist Church.
- 686 x. Francis M. Lennon, born Abt. 1839.
- 687 xi. Mary M. Lennon.
- 688 xii. Lucinda Lennon. She married Brown.
- 689 xiii. S. T. Lennon. She married Freeman.
- 690 xiv. Dennis Lennon, born Abt. 1843.
- 691 xv. O. Lennon.

**356. Rowland<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1808 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Aft. 1870 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Winn Nance**, daughter of Joseph Nance and Mary Harrison. She was born Abt. 1814 in Bladen Co., NC, and died April 06, 1885 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Rowland Singletary and Mary Nance are:

- 692 i. James<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born in Bladen County, NC; died August 02, 1861 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 693 ii. Asberry (Asbury) Singletary, born September 01, 1834 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1862 in CSA.
- + 694 iii. Snowden Singletary, born August 16, 1836 in Bladen County, NC; died May 07, 1926 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 695 iv. Mary Ann (Polly) Singletary, born December 04, 1841 in Bladen County, NC; died June 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 696 v. Monroe Singletary, born June 1843 in Bladen County, NC; died 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 697 vi. Colin Singletary, born January 04, 1846 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 698 vii. Seldon Singletary, born December 30, 1848 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 699 viii. Norley Singletary, born September 06, 1851 in Bladen County, NC; died October 27, 1926 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..
- + 700 ix. Eliza Ann Singletary, born June 30, 1857 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 18, 1927 in Bladen Co. NC.

**357. Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born November 09, 1809 in Bladen Co. NC, and died February 29, 1864 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **John Ellis Lennon** January 17, 1828 in Bladen County, son

of George Lennon and Abigail Bridgers. He was born July 21, 1806 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 23, 1900 in Bladen County.

Children of Sarah Singletary and John Lennon are:

- + 701 i. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Lennon, born December 15, 1828 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 702 ii. George Washington Lennon, born November 30, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Louisa Powell.
- 703 iii. James Lennon, born November 15, 1833; died February 03, 1907 in Bladen. He married Mary; born 1835; died 1916.
- 704 iv. David Lennon, born November 29, 1836.
- 705 v. Mary Lennon, born June 27, 1839; died November 22, 1818.
- 706 vi. Martha Ann Lennon, born June 29, 1842; died November 24, 1852 in Bladen Co..
- 707 vii. John C. Lennon, born February 15, 1845; died May 20, 1864.
- 708 viii. E. Moore Lennon, born September 19, 1847; died May 19, 1853.

**358. David<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1812 in Bladen Co. NC, and died September 05, 1861 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Abigail Lennon**, daughter of George Lennon and Abigail Bridgers. She was born October 01, 1817 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1897 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of David Singletary and Abigail Lennon are:

- + 709 i. George Shathel<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born November 16, 1838 in Bladen County, NC; died 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 710 ii. Mary C. Singletary, born September 13, 1849 in Bladen County, NC; died November 22, 1902 in Bladen.
- 711 iii. Joannah Singletary, born August 09, 1840 in Bladen County, NC; died August 11, 1861 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 712 iv. Jonathan Lennon Singletary, born October 04, 1841 in Bladen Co., NC; died December 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 713 v. David Moore Singletary, born December 19, 1843 in Bladen County, NC; died 1889 in Bladen.
- 714 vi. Sarah E. Singletary, born March 07, 1844 in Bladen County, NC; died January 15, 1916 in Bladen Co..
- + 715 vii. Harriet Bridger Singletary, born July 11, 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died June 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 716 viii. Josiah Washington Singletary, born July 26, 1846 in Bladen Co., NC; died December 29, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 717 ix. Lennon Pierce Singletary, born September 30, 1853 in Bladen County, NC; died October 02, 1929 in buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- + 718 x. James Neal Singletary, born October 30, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died March 05, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

**359. Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born September 14, 1814 in Bladen Co. NC, and died January 23, 1878 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **Moore Lennon** January 14, 1836, son of George Lennon and Abigail Bridges. He was born July 08, 1812 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1857 in Bladen.

Children of Mary Singletary and Moore Lennon are:

- + 719 i. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Lennon, born January 09, 1837 in Bladen Co., NC; died October 30, 1911 in Bladen.
- + 720 ii. Abigail Lennon, born October 30, 1840 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1899 in Bladen.
- + 721 iii. Joseph Edward Lennon, born November 27, 1843 in Bladen Co., NC; died January 15, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 722 iv. J. A. Lennon, born 1844 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 723 v. James Bridges Lennon, born July 14, 1847 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1915 in Bladen.
- + 724 vi. Elizabeth Caroline Lennon, born December 28, 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1926 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- 725 vii. Harriet Matilda Lennon, born May 30, 1852 in Bladen Co.; died February 11, 1924.
- + 726 viii. George Moore Lennon, born September 27, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died August 25, 1926 in Bladen.

**360. Jr. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born March 19, 1817 in Bladen Co. NC, and died December 24, 1891 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Hester**. She was born September 25, 1822 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 15, 1884 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jonathan Singletary and Mary Hester are:

- + 727 i. Joshua Kay<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born June 15, 1844 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1911 in Robeson County, NC.
- 728 ii. Brayton Singletary, born November 29, 1847 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died December 01, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married Mary ?; born September 14, 1839; died February 02, 1921.
- 729 iii. Lucy Ann Singletary, born Abt. 1849; died 1892. She married Neill B. Smith January 19, 1871 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms; born Abt. 1848.
- + 730 iv. Edward Singletary, born Abt. 1853; died 1890.
- + 731 v. Ephraim Singletary, born October 20, 1857 in Bladen County, NC; died May 18, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 732 vi. Mary Jane Singletary, born September 08, 1851 in Bladen Co. NC; died April 15, 1859 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..
- 733 vii. Jobey Singletary, born Abt. 1859.



**361. Ganer<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1820 in Bladen Co. NC, and died January 06, 1896 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **Joseph J. Nance**, son of Joseph Nance and Mary Harrison. He was born February 18, 1816 in Bladen Co., and died April 21, 1896 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Ganer Singletary and Joseph Nance are:

- 734 i. Martha A.<sup>8</sup> Nance, born January 18, 1847.
- + 735 ii. Jonathan Nance, born March 21, 1849 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died September 12, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 736 iii. Mary J. Nance, born September 08, 1851 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died May 12, 1926 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Stubbs.
- 737 iv. S. A. Nance, born 1854.
- + 738 v. Andrew James Nance, born June 12, 1857 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died January 04, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

**362. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1825 in Bladen Co. NC, and died September 12, 1900 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **(1) Stephen Brisson**, son of Anthony Brisson and Comfort Hester. He was born January 03, 1815 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 02, 1903 in Bladen County. She married **(2) Daniel Willis**, son of John Willis and Sealy Blount. He was born 1805.

Children of Harriet Singletary and Stephen Brisson are:

- 739 i. Ann E.<sup>8</sup> Brisson, born 1855.
- + 740 ii. William Henry Brisson, born Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died 1926 in Greensboro, NC.
- 741 iii. Stephen Thomas Brisson. He married Virginia McMillan.
- + 742 iv. Harriet A. Brisson, born Abt. 1859.
- 743 v. Allenora Brisson.
- 744 vi. Alice Brisson. She married Joseph Mercer August 09, 1891.
- 745 vii. William Frank Brisson, born December 12, 1850; died December 21, 1926. He married Martha Jane Mercer July 16, 1877; born June 12, 1861; died September 18, 1931.
- + 746 viii. Bud Brisson, born Abt. 1855 in Robeson County, NC; died November 17, 1936.

Children of Harriet Singletary and Daniel Willis are:

- 747 i. John<sup>8</sup> Willis, born 1853.
- 748 ii. Elizabeth Willis, born 1854.
- 749 iii. Turney Willis, born 1858.
- 750 iv. S. A. Willis, born 1860.

**364. Johathan<sup>7</sup> Robeson** (Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born June 28, 1769 in Bladen Co. NC, and died January 26, 1812. He married **Ann Cain**.

Children of Johathan Robeson and Ann Cain are:

- + 751 i. Samuel Cain<sup>8</sup> Robeson, born August 19, 1796; died February 09, 1846.
- 752 ii. Thomas Robeson, born in Bladen Co. NC. He married Mary Jane Streety June 27, 1822 in Bladen County, NC; born July 04, 1805 in Bladen County, NC; died June 19, 1893 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 753 iii. Sarah Robeson.

**365. William<sup>7</sup> Robeson** (Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born September 19, 1771 in Bladen Co. NC, and died February 18, 1825. He married **Ann Coddington** October 07, 1796, daughter of John Coddington and Mary McConkey. She was born July 09, 1778, and died July 31, 1840.

Children of William Robeson and Ann Coddington are:

- 754 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Robeson, born September 26, 1797 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 28, 1854. She married Daniel McIntosh.
- 755 ii. Sarah J. Robeson, born December 05, 1801.
- 756 iii. Ann C. Robeson, born August 30, 1803.
- 757 iv. William B. Robeson, born April 22, 1806.
- 758 v. Catherine L. Robeson, born April 25, 1809.
- 759 vi. Thomas F. Robeson, born Abt. 1810.
- 760 vii. James Robeson, born July 03, 1811.
- 761 viii. Eliza C. Robeson, born January 25, 1814.
- 762 ix. Margaret C. Robeson, born July 03, 1818 in Bladen Co. NC; died May 1865. She married Thomas F. Gauze.
- + 763 x. John Alexander Robeson, born September 10, 1799 in Ashwood plantation, Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1866 in Ashwood plantation, Bladen County, NC.

**368. Mary<sup>7</sup> Council** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Robeson, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) She married **William Singletary**, son of Richard Singletary and Joyce ????. He was born 1738, and died June 01, 1785 in Bladen Co. NC.

Notes for William Singletary:

His will gave land to his two sons. Property called Singletary's Bluff and Sugar Loaf Point.

Children are listed above under (187) William Singletary.

**370. Peter Lord<sup>7</sup> Robeson** (Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup> , Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born November 23, 1785 in Bladen County, NC, and died

March 03, 1851 in Chesterfield County, SC. He married **(1) Hannah Hawley Spencer**, daughter of Calvin Spencer and Rebecca Ford. She was born July 04, 1787. He married **(2) Mary Percival Spencer** November 24, 1806 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, SC, daughter of Calvin Spencer and Rebecca Ford. She was born November 24, 1788 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC, and died March 03, 1826. He married **(3) Sarah Allen Chapman** February 27, 1845.

Children of Peter Robeson and Mary Spencer are:

- 764 i. Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> Robeson, born December 21, 1807 in Chesterfield County, SC; died August 14, 1879. She married John H. McKenzie.
- + 765 ii. Thomas W. Robeson, born April 13, 1809 in Chesterfield County, SC; died November 09, 1871.
- 766 iii. Caroline M. Robeson, born March 07, 1811.
- + 767 iv. William Lord Robeson II, born March 16, 1812 in Chesterfield County, SC; died November 15, 1891 in Robeson County, NC.
- 768 v. John Calvin Robeson, born March 10, 1815.
- + 769 vi. Rebecca Powe Robeson, born January 06, 1817 in Chesterfield County, SC; died June 24, 1900 in Bennettsville, SC.
- + 770 vii. Mary Hall Robeson, born April 12, 1818 in Chesterfield County, SC.
- 771 viii. Samuel Henry Robeson, born March 14, 1822 in Chesterfield County, SC; died November 21, 1884 in Chesterfield County, SC. He married Sarah Ann Evans.
- 772 ix. Perer Lord Robeson, Jr., born June 15, 1822.
- 773 x. George Ford Robeson, born January 14, 1826 in Chesterfield County, SC; died April 10, 1866. He married Hannah Evans.

Children of Peter Robeson and Sarah Chapman are:

- 774 i. Sallie Amella<sup>8</sup> Robeson, born July 20, 1847 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC; died Aft. 1916 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC. She married Thomas Dudley Spencer 1867 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, SC; born Abt. 1839 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC; died in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC.
- 775 ii. Peter C. Robeson, born March 14, 1849 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC. He married Mary Green.
- 776 iii. Janie C. Robeson, born June 08, 1851 in Cheraw, Chesterfield Coujty, SC. She married George Cox.

**373. Mary<sup>7</sup> Russ** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1753 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1800 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Melvin** Abt. 1778, son of Daniel Melvin and Jane Thomas. He was born in Bladen County, NC, and died 1791 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Russ and George Melvin are:

- 777 i. George<sup>8</sup> Melvin.

- + 778 ii. Daniel James Melvin, born Aft. 1880.
- 779 iii. Melvina Melvin. She married David Turner Melvin; born Abt. 1795; died February 18, 1848.
- + 780 iv. John "Hog" Melvin, born Unknown in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1860 in Bladen County, NC.
- 781 v. Joseph Melvin, born Unknown in North Carolina; died 1863 in Florida. He married (1) Mary Copeland. He married (2) Mary Jane Pouncy.

**374. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Russ** (Eleazer<sup>6</sup> , Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1779. She married **Jeremiah Prother Reeves**, son of Edward Reeves and Jane Melvin. He was born 1769, and died 1846.

Child of Nancy Russ and Jeremiah Reeves is:

- + 782 i. Eleazer Russ<sup>8</sup> Reeves.

**376. David S.<sup>7</sup> Russ** (Eleazer<sup>6</sup> , Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1788, and died 1838 in Marion County, Georgia. He married **Mary Ann**.

Children of David Russ and Mary Ann are:

- + 783 i. David<sup>8</sup> Russ, born Abt. 1810 in Marion County, Georgia; died Abt. 1850.
- 784 ii. Mary Ann Russ, born Abt. 1830. She married James Daniel; born in Marion County, Georgia.
- 785 iii. Emeline Russ, born Abt. 1832. She married William W. Montfort; born in Marion County, Georgia.
- 786 iv. William James Russ, born Abt. 1836.

**377. Eleazer<sup>7</sup> Russ, Jr.** (Eleazer<sup>6</sup> , Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1790, and died Abt. 1849. He married **Jane (?Kelly)**.

Children of Eleazer Russ and Jane (?Kelly) are:

- 787 i. Eleazer<sup>8</sup> Russ III, born Abt. 1820 in Macon County, Georgia; died July 06, 1857 in Macon County, Georgia.
- + 788 ii. Patrick K. Russ, born May 1826 in Macon County, Georgia.
- 789 iii. David J. Russ, born Abt. 1828.
- + 790 iv. Joseph G. Russ, born 1833 in Marion County, Georgia.

**378. Susannah<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> , Brayton<sup>5</sup> , Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born May 26, 1819 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1859 in Leon Co., Fla.. She married **William McDaniel** January 01, 1838 in Leon Co., Fla..

Children of Susannah Singletary and William McDaniel are:

- 791 i. William Benjamin<sup>8</sup> McDaniel, born June 19, 1839 in Fla..
- 792 ii. Sarah Ann Bashaby McDaniel, born April 13, 1841 in GA.. She married James Alexander Blue.
- 793 iii. George Washington McDaniel, born March 06, 1843 in GA.
- 794 iv. Harriet Neice McDaniel, born December 29, 1844 in GA.; died July 04, 1916.
- 795 v. John Wesley McDaniel, born March 08, 1849 in GA..
- 796 vi. Nancy Susannah McDaniel, born July 13, 1851 in Fla.; died March 17, 1922 in Wakulla Co., Fla..
- 797 vii. James Russell McDaniel, born September 23, 1853 in Fla.. He married Hattie Skipper.
- 798 viii. Peter Melancthon McDaniel, born May 01, 1855 in Fla.. He married (1) Julia Miller. He married (2) Nancy Miller. He married (3) Jane Miller Weeks.
- 799 ix. Martin Luther McDaniel, born November 30, 1858; died July 12, 1908. He married (1) Phoebe Sanders. He married (2) Nannie Henderson.
- 800 x. Mary Jane McDaniel, born April 17, 1947 in GA.; died November 24, 1871. She married Benjamin Franklin Page.

**379. Leonard<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822 in Bladen Co., N.C., and died in Texas. He married **Mary Alleny DuBose** October 10, 1844 in Thomas Co., GA. She was born Abt. 1829 in GA.

Child of Leonard Singletary and Mary DuBose is:

- 801 i. Joseph H.<sup>8</sup> Singletary.

**380. Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 07, 1823 in N. C. or Fla., and died March 07, 1858 in Thomas Co., Ga.. He married **Mary Mahala Singletary** October 15, 1846 in Thomas Co., GA, daughter of William Singletary and Mary Wood. She was born March 19, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC, and died September 30, 1906 in Thomas Co., GA.

Children of Brayton Singletary and Mary Singletary are:

- + 802 i. William Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born September 30, 1848 in Thomas Co., GA; died January 04, 1935.
- + 803 ii. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1850 in Thomas Co., GA.
- + 804 iii. Leonard Singletary, born October 01, 1853 in Thomas Co., Ga..
- + 805 iv. Lucy A. Singletary, born Abt. 1956 in Tjp, as Cp/. \ga.
- + 806 v. Brayton "Little Brate" Singletary, Jr., born Abt. 1858 in Thomas Co., GA.

**385. Mary<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1807 in North Carolina. She married **Joseph B. Howell**, son of Marmaduke Howell and Nancy Regan. He was born 1801 in North Carolina.

Children of Mary Singletary and Joseph Howell are:

- 807 i. Travis<sup>8</sup> Howell.
- 808 ii. Thomas Howell, born in Alabama. He married Eliza Walters.
- 809 iii. Snowden S. Howell, born 1831 in North Carolina. He married Julia Boyer.
- 810 iv. Shaderick B. Howell, born 1838 in Georgia. He married Catherine Spears.
- 811 v. John Howell, born 1842.
- 812 vi. Nancy Howell.
- 813 vii. Amanda Howell.
- 814 viii. Cecelia A. Howell, born 1847.
- 815 ix. Marianna Howell.

**386. III Ithamar<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1783. He married **(1) Abigail**. He married **(2) Lydia Hilliard**. He married **(3) Jane**.

Children of Ithamar Singletary and Abigail are:

- + 816 i. Edward Jackson<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born January 27, 1818 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1880 in Geneva Co., Ala.
- + 817 ii. John Singletary, born Abt. 1822 in N.C.; died June 18, 1891 in Clay Co., Ga..
- 818 iii. Reubin Singletary, born Abt. 1827 in N.C.. He married C. H. 1850 in Randolph Co., GA.
- + 819 iv. Nathan Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1820; died 1909 in Louisiana.
- 820 v. Abigail Singletary, born 1831 in Randolph Co., GA. She married Daniel E. Singleton February 02, 1859.
- + 821 vi. IV Ithamar Singletary, born 1840 in GA..

**387. James B.<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Nancy**.

Children of James Singletary and Nancy are:

- 822 i. David<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1820 in Bladen County, NC. He married Leonora Wood.
- 823 ii. John Singletary, born Abt. 1822 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 824 iii. Caroline Singletary, born Abt. 1823 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 825 iv. Robert Singletary, born Abt. 1826 in Bladen Co., NC; died in Texas.
- 826 v. George Washington Singletary, born Abt. 1827 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 827 vi. Loney Singletary, born 1838 in Jackson Co., Fla..
- 828 vii. Agnes Singletary, born 1843 in Jackson Co., Fla..
- 829 viii. Francis Singletary, born 1844 in Jackson Co., Fla.

**388. Owen<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Ala.. He married **Harriet Hale Parker** July 01, 1826 in Robeson County, NC, daughter of Rev. Parker and Sarah Regan. She was born September 25, 1809 in NC, and died March 30, 1883 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Children of Owen Singletary and Harriet Parker are:

- 830 i. Sara A.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1828 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 831 ii. Franklin Francis P. Singletary, born 1830 in Robeson Co., NC; died May 28, 1906.
- 832 iii. Emily Singletary, born 1833 in Robeson Co., NC.
- 833 iv. Harriet Singletary, born 1839 in Montgomery Co., Ala.
- 834 v. Martha A. Singletary, born 1842 in Montgomery Co., Ala..
- + 835 vi. John Owen Singletary, born 1847 in Montgomery Co., Ala; died December 19, 1906.

**389. Fitzrandolph<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805. He married **(1) Alice Guthrie**. She died in Geneva Co., Ala.. He married **(2) Elizabeth** Abt. 1825.

Children of Fitzrandolph Singletary and Elizabeth are:

- 836 i. Anne E.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1833 in GA; died 1877. She married Shadrack A. Box.
- 837 ii. Margaret Singletary, born 1834 in GA.. She married John Owens.
- 838 iii. Emmeline Singletary, born 1835 in GA.. She married Elija Green.
- 839 iv. Charlotte Singletary, born 1838 in Gs..

**390. Evan Savera<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1813 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1892 in Montague County, Texas. He married **(1) Ruth Howell** February 23, 1829 in Robeson Co., NC. She died Bet. 1836 - 1838. He married **(2) Martha Andora Dorsey** Abt. 1839 in Coffee County, Alabama. She was born in Alabama, and died March 17, 1905 in Montague County, Texas.

Notes for Evan Savera Singletary:  
Information on this family is from Shirley Hampton.  
e.mail address is hampton2@flash.net

Children of Evan Singletary and Ruth Howell are:

- 840 i. Eleanor L.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1829 in Bladen or Robeson Co., NC.
- + 841 ii. Ithamar Savery Singletary, born October 16, 1830 in Bladen or Robeson Co., NC; died September 19, 1898 in Buried in Perryman Cemetary, Forestburg, Montague County, TX.

- 842 iii. James Singletary, born 1832 in Bladen or Robeson Co., NC.  
843 iv. Joseph Singletary, born 1836 in Bladen Co. NC.

Children of Evan Singletary and Martha Dorsey are:

- 844 i. John W.<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1841 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
845 ii. Owen D. Singletary, born 1843 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
846 iii. Richard Singletary, born 1845 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
847 iv. Andrew Singletary, born 1847 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
848 v. Andora Singletary, born 1847 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
849 vi. Mary Singletary, born 1849 in near St. Joe, Tx..  
850 vii. Paschal M. Singletary, born 1850 in Coffee Co., Ala..  
851 viii. Sarah E. Singletary, born December 25, 1854 in near St. Joe, Tx..  
852 ix. Frances Singletary, born 1856 in near St. Joe, Tx..  
853 x. Martha Francis Singletary, born 1860 in near St. Joe, Tx..  
854 xi. Molly Singletary, born 1862 in Texas.

**391. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>6</sup> , Ithamar<sup>5</sup> , Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) She married **James Cheshire**. He was born Abt. 1795.

Children of Catherine Singletary and James Cheshire are:

- + 855 i. Watson L.<sup>8</sup> Cheshire, born August 30, 1818 in Bladen Co. NC; died in Natchez, Adams County, MS.  
+ 856 ii. Louisa Cheshire, born December 25, 1816 in Bladen Co. NC; died May 13, 1899 in Newton County, Texas.

**392. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1793 in Brunswick Co., NC, and died Aft. 1850 in Brunswick Co.. He married **Mildred Amelia Reynolds** August 10, 1822.

Children of Joseph Singletary and Mildred Reynolds are:

- 857 i. Alexander<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born 1832 in Brunswick Co., NC.  
858 ii. Isabelle Singletary, born 1836 in Brunswick Co., NC.  
859 iii. Rachel Singletary, born 1838 in Brunswick Co., NC.

Notes for Rachel Singletary:

This could be the Rachael Singletary that married Ewen Johnson July 12, 1874,

- 860 iv. Francis Singletary, born 1840 in Brunswick Co., NC.  
861 v. Susannah Singletary, born 1843 in Brunswick Co., NC.  
862 vi. James P. Singletary, born 1848 in Brunswick Co., NC.  
863 vii. Caroline Singletary, born 1850 in Brunswick Co., NC.

**396. Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Joseph<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1780 in Goose Creek, SC, and died Bef. 1840 in Baton Rouge, LA. He married **Margaret Bunch**.



Children of Benjamin Singletary and Margaret Bunch are:

- 864 i. Lewis<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1790 - 1800.
- + 865 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born 1802 in South Carolina; died in Baton Rouge, LA.

**399. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1791 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850 in South Carolina. She married **(1) Adam Winter**. She married **(2) Eben Thrower** June 13, 1815 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1790 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1828 in South Carolina.

Children of Rebecca Singletary and Eben Thrower are:

- 866 i. Robert<sup>8</sup> Thrower, born Abt. 1822.
- 867 ii. Augustine Thrower, born Abt. 1824.
- 868 iii. Benjamin Thrower, born Abt. 1826.
- 869 iv. Mary Ann Thrower, born Abt. 1824.

**401. James Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1819 in St. James, Goose Creek, SC, and died in St. Johns, Berkeley, Charleston, SC. He married **Mary M. Parler** November 20, 1855. She died in Sandridge, SC.

Children of James Singletary and Mary Parler are:

- 870 i. Annie Eliz<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born October 23, 1857 in St. Johns, Berkeley, Charleston, SC. She married Thomas Leonard Smith.
- 871 ii. Mary Aurelia Singletary, born May 20, 1859.
- 872 iii. James B. Singletary, born January 20, 1861. He married Riedie Cone December 22, 1897 in South Carolina.
- 873 iv. Alice Singletary, born April 12, 1863.
- 874 v. Aldrich Leonidas Singletary, born September 23, 1865; died in Ellore, SC. He married Lucy Till.
- 875 vi. Charles F. Singletary, born August 16, 1867.
- 876 vii. Julius Earl Singletary, born October 01, 1869. He married Marie Harvey April 29, 1902.
- 877 viii. Ellie M. Singletary, born February 15, 1872.
- 878 ix. Carrie Singletary, born December 12, 1874.
- 879 x. Arthur Judson Singletary, born April 04, 1876.

**402. John Jinks<sup>7</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1824, and died in St. Johns, Berkeley, Charleston, SC. He married **Georgianna West**, daughter of Thomas West. She was born May 12, 1833.

Children of John Singletary and Georgianna West are:

- 880 i. Thomas West<sup>8</sup> Singletary, born August 04, 1859. He married Osa Hart.  
881 ii. John H. Singletary, born January 24, 1861.  
882 iii. Cornelia Ann Singletary, born March 25, 1862. She married William L. Gulzer.  
883 iv. William Edward Singletary, born February 04, 1864.  
884 v. Stephen McKendy Singletary, born December 24, 1865. He married Annie Rudd.  
885 vi. Mary Eliz Singletary, born March 01, 1870.  
886 vii. Ellen Kate Singletary, born January 21, 1873. She married (1) William West. She married (2) H. Chudd.

Generation No. 7

**412. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Dunklee** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Mehitable Martha<sup>5</sup> Singletary, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1812, and died 1894. He married **Orsaline K. Stoddard**, daughter of Abel Stoddard and Sally Davis. She was born 1827.

Child of Nelson Dunklee and Orsaline Stoddard is:

- 887 i. Adelbert A.<sup>9</sup> Dunklee, born 1864; died 1948. He married Florence Brown; born 1866; died 1961.

**416. Mary Miranda<sup>8</sup> Dwinnel** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1820 in Millbury, Sutton, MA, and died March 11, 1862 in Lodi, WI. She married **James Otis Eaton** January 19, 1845. He was born December 12, 1818 in Sutton, Worchester, MA, and died February 28, 1893 in Lodi, WI.

Children of Mary Dwinnel and James Eaton are:

- 888 i. Herbert<sup>9</sup> Eaton, born June 03, 1844.  
889 ii. Mary Eliza Eaton, born May 23, 1846.  
890 iii. Harlow Warren Eaton, born May 23, 1854.

**422. Luther<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Uriah J.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817 in Ohio, and died November 17, 1890 in Charleston, MI. He married **Margaret P. Nelson**. She was born in Ohio, and died May 12, 1902 in Climax, MI.

Children of Luther Singletary and Margaret Nelson are:

- 891 i. Francis J.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born October 20, 1850.  
892 ii. William Uriah Singletary, born July 07, 1852 in Mayfield, Ohio; died in Mi. He married Clara E. Miller.  
893 iii. Lillie B. Singletary, born July 30, 1878.

**424. Norman<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Uriah J.<sup>7</sup> , Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1825 in Ohio, and died July 17, 1891. He married **Catherine Stoner**. She died February 23, 1894.

Children of Norman Singletary and Catherine Stoner are:

- 894 i. Alice<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1853 in Ohio. She married Elias Hexter.
- 895 ii. Anson Riley Singletary, born 1857 in Ohio. He married Mary Meyers March 1879.
- 896 iii. Sarah Singletary, born 1859 in Ohio. She married Joseph Byers.
- 897 iv. Kate Singletary.

**426. Anson Reuben<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Uriah J.<sup>7</sup> , Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born March 07, 1829 in Little York, Summit County, Ohio, and died in Canada. He married **Martha Matilda Chapman**.

Children of Anson Singletary and Martha Chapman are:

- 898 i. Laura Alice<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born in Ohio. She married Willis Maxwell Goodhue June 26, 1895.
- 899 ii. Howard Arthur Singletary.
- 900 iii. Myron Albert Singletary. He married Florence Malone October 25, 1904.
- 901 iv. Grace Adelaide Singletary. She married Benjamin Calvin Hinig October 24, 1905.

**437. Don Juan<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Luther<sup>7</sup> , Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1840 in Clinton, Hickman County, KY, and died January 21, 1927 in Clinton, Hickman County, KY. He married **Virginia Talley** March 13, 1872. She was born February 09, 1849 in Obion County, TN, and died February 20, 1905.

Children of Don Singletary and Virginia Talley are:

- 902 i. Flint<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born January 18, 1873 in Union City, Obion County, TN. He married Katie McEwen.
- 903 ii. Hunt Singletary, born February 10, 1878 in Union City, Obion County, TN. He married Georgia Taylor.
- 904 iii. Guy Singletary, born 1882.

**439. Emery Curtis<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Emory<sup>7</sup> , Amos<sup>6</sup> , Amos<sup>5</sup> , John<sup>4</sup> , Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born in Holden, Worcester County, MA, and died Aft. 1907. He married **(1) Caroline Amelia Wilson** in Woodstock, IL. He married **(2) Florence Grigsby** January 11, 1877 in CA.

Notes for Emery Curtis Singletary:

Emery was a Banker and became very rich.

Children of Emory Singletary and Florence Grigsby are:

905 i. Emory Grigsby<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1880.

906 ii. George Curtis Singletary, born 1880.

**441. Charles Fisk<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Emory<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) He married **Lucia Quiggles** in Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI.

Child of Charles Singletary and Lucia Quiggles is:

907 i. James Emory<sup>9</sup> Singletary. He married Lillian Agnes Lion.

**442. Anthony Powers<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Curtis<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1809. He married **Sophia Robbins**.

Children of Anthony Singletary and Sophia Robbins are:

908 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

909 ii. Sherlock Singletary.

910 iii. Elnora Singletary.

911 iv. Victoria Singletary, born in Ohio; died in MO. She married James Thompson; born in MO.

**443. John Curtis<sup>8</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (John Curtis<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1810 in Ohio, and died April 29, 1897 in Denver, CO. He married **Mary A. Carter** 1846.

Children of John Singletary and Mary Carter are:

912 i. Cyrus Carter<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

913 ii. Theodora Singletary.

914 iii. Elizabeth Adele Singletary.

915 iv. Zachary Taylor Singletary, born 1850.

916 v. Kate Phidelle Singletary.

917 vi. Harriet Ellen Singletary.

918 vii. Marie Anne Singletary.

919 viii. Dora Singletary.

**446. Charles<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Curtis<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1822 in Ohio, and died August 15, 1866 in IL. He married **Laura Loomis**.

Children of Charles Singletary and Laura Loomis are:

920 i. Charles Allen<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

921 ii. John Curtis Singletary.

- 922 iii. Herman Edward Singletary.
- 923 iv. Helen Singletary.
- 924 v. Ella Singletary.
- 925 vi. Adda Singletary.
- 926 vii. Stella Singletary.

**449. John Frank<sup>8</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (John Darby<sup>7</sup> , John Darby<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> )

Child of John Frank Singletary, Jr. is:

- 927 i. John Perry<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

**459. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jacob<sup>7</sup> , Joseph<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1800 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1860 in Decatur County, GA. He married **Eliza B. Singletary** Abt. 1839 in Sumter, SC.

Children of Jacob Singletary and Eliza Singletary are:

- 928 i. Silas P.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born March 11, 1839 in Sumter, South Carolina; died January 10, 1915 in Thomas County, GA. He married Rachel Griffin 1869 in Decatur County, GA.
- 929 ii. Sarah R. Singletary, born 1840.
- 930 iii. Mary E. Singletary, born 1842.
- 931 iv. George M. Singletary, born 1843 in Sumter, South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Byrd January 23, 1866 in Decatur County, GA.
- 932 v. Henrietta Jane Singletary, born 1846 in Sumter, South Carolina. She married Reubin L. Trulock December 28, 1865 in Decatur County, GA.
- 933 vi. Samuel J. Singletary, born 1849.
- 934 vii. John Singletary, born 1852.
- 935 viii. Jacob Singletary, born 1853.
- 936 ix. Simeon P. Singletary.

**461. William<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> , Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Sumter, SC or Telfair County, GA, and died Bet. 1841 - 1850 in Macon County, GA. He married **Mrs. Martha Little** September 13, 1820 in Pulaski County, GA. She was born Abt. 1808 in Georgia.

Children of William Singletary and Mrs. Little are:

- 937 i. Male<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1820 - 1825.
- 938 ii. Male Singletary, born Bet. 1820 - 1825.
- 939 iii. Female Singletary, born Bet. 1825 - 1830.
- 940 iv. Irvin Singletary, born 1827.
- 941 v. Lumbkin Singletary, born 1834.
- 942 vi. Elijah Singletary, born 1838.

943 vii. Thomas Singletary, born 1841.

**462. Elijah<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Sumter, SC or Telfair County, GA. He married **Topsy Lindsey** November 27, 1826 in Pulaski County, GA.

Children of Elijah Singletary and Topsy Lindsey are:

- 944 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1832.
- 945 ii. Elijah Singletary, born 1838.
- 946 iii. William Singletary, born 1842.
- 947 iv. John Singletary, born 1846.

**463. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 in Telfair/Pulaski County, GA. He married **Mary**.

Children of Thomas Singletary and Mary are:

- 948 i. Gabriel<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1831 in Pulaski County, GA. He married Mary Ann Redding 1855 in Pulaski County, GA.
- 949 ii. William H. Singletary, born 1834 in Pulaski County, GA. He married Nance Jane Shivers December 03, 1865 in Pulaski County, GA.
- 950 iii. Sarah Singletary, born 1836.
- 951 iv. Thomas Singletary, born 1839 in Pulaski County, GA. He married Martha Smith December 25, 1860 in Pulaski County, GA.
- 952 v. Lydia Singletary, born 1842.
- 953 vi. John Singletary, born 1859.

**464. Arthur<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in Telfair County, GA, and died in Sumter, GA. He married **John Ann Lock** October 14, 1833 in Laurens County, GA. She was born 1814 in Laurens County, GA.

Children of Arthur Singletary and John Lock are:

- 954 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1836.
- 955 ii. Rebecca Singletary, born 1839.
- 956 iii. John Lock Singletary, born 1840 in Sumter, GA; died 1920 in Crisp County, GA. He married Ellen Hazeltine Suber.  
Notes for John Lock Singletary:  
John served in CSA, Co. B GA 46th Regt. Inf.
- 957 iv. James S. Singletary, born 1842.
- 958 v. Martha Singletary, born 1845.
- 959 vi. Sarah Singletary, born 1848.
- 960 vii. Arthur Singletary, Jr., born 1852.

**465. Nathan J.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> , Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1812 in Telfair County, GA, and died Aft. 1860 in Schley County, GA. He married **Cassandra Wright**. She was born Abt. 1820.

Children of Nathan Singletary and Cassandra Wright are:

961 i. Isaac Newton<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1837 in Sumter, GA. He married Elizabeth 1870 in Schley County, GA.

962 ii. John M. Singletary, born 1838.

963 iii. Henry H. Singletary, born 1841 in Sumter, GA. He married Mary C. 1868 in Ellaville, GA.

964 iv. Thomas W. Singletary, born 1843.

965 v. Lucy Ann Singletary, born 1845.

966 vi. Nancy Singletary, born 1846.

967 vii. Lorenzo Singletary, born 1847.

968 viii. Daniel Singletary, born 1849.

969 ix. Mary A. Singletary, born 1852.

**467. Martha<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> , Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1814 in Telfair County, GA. She married **Phillip Walder**. He was born 1814 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of Martha Singletary and Phillip Walder are:

970 i. Caroline A.<sup>9</sup> Walder.

971 ii. John F. Walder.

972 iii. James Walder.

973 iv. George Walder.

**468. Ziba B.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> , Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1819 in Telfair County, GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Wichita Falls, Texas. He married **Sarah McCordel**. She was born 1820 in Schley County, GA.

Children of Ziba Singletary and Sarah McCordel are:

974 i. Joseph T.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1845.

975 ii. James P. Singletary, born 1846.

976 iii. Henry Mitchell Singletary, born March 11, 1848.

977 iv. Mary L. Singletary, born 1853.

**469. James T.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> , Thomas<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1825 in Telfair County, GA, and died Aft. 1896 in Henry County, AL. He married **Elizabeth**.

Children of James Singletary and Elizabeth are:

- 978 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1848.
- 979 ii. William Singletary, born 1850.
- 980 iii. John C. Singletary, born 1854.

**472. John Washington<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Marion County, SC, and died 1863 in Polk County, Texas. He married **Louisa Evalina Gregg** Abt. 1840 in Marion, SC.

Children of John Singletary and Louisa Gregg are:

- 981 i. Warren Walker<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1846 in South Carolina. He married Sarah Eliz Norden.
- 982 ii. Sally F. Singletary, born 1849 in South Carolina. She married John R. Oats May 15, 1878.
- 983 iii. Geneva Caroline Singletary, born September 03, 1851 in Chesterfield, SC; died March 10, 1924. She married David Zimmerman July 10, 1875.
- 984 iv. JMS. Maxey Singletary, born 1854 in Polk County, Texas. He married Georgia Brock April 07, 1894.

**473. Ebenezer Dunham<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814 in Williamsburg, SC, and died May 01, 1849 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Rectina Jane Gordon**.

Children of Ebenezer Singletary and Rectina Gordon are:

- 985 i. Jesse<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1840.
- 986 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born 1841 in North Carolina.
- 987 iii. Homer Singletary, born 1847 in Williamsburg, SC. He married Cornellia McWhite.
- 988 iv. Horace Henry Singletary, born 1848 in Williamsburg, SC. He married O. Ervin Singletary; born 1853 in Williamsburg, SC; died in Williamsburg, SC.

**474. Samuel Jackson<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 05, 1816 in Williamsburg, SC, and died October 01, 1851 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Sarah E. McQueen**.

Children of Samuel Singletary and Sarah McQueen are:

- 989 i. Robt McCutcheon<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1847.
- 990 ii. Elizabeth Singletary, born 1849.
- 991 iii. Ervin D. Singletary, born 1850.



**476. William Soloman<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Darby<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Williamsburg, SC, and died Aft. 1860 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Mary A. Gaskins**. She was born 1813 in Williamsburg, SC.

Children of William Singletary and Mary Gaskins are:

- 992 i. Margaret Ann<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1833 in Williamsburg, SC. She married Josish Cockfield.
- 993 ii. William Rolston Singletary, born 1842. He married (1) Rosa Timmons. He married (2) Adella Eaddy.

**488. James Daniel<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Samuel Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817 in Williamsburg, SC, and died September 22, 1882 in WillWilliamsburg, SC. He married **Martha Meants** Abt. 1840 in Williamsburg, SC. She was born June 07, 1821 in Williamsburg, SC, and died June 27, 1890 in Williamsburg, SC.

Children of James Singletary and Martha Meants are:

- 994 i. Martha Eliz<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1840.
- 995 ii. Agnes Janet Singletary, born August 05, 1842.
- 996 iii. Samuel M. Singletary, born 1845 in South Carolina; died March 11, 1881. He married Elizabeth Schoboe.
- 997 iv. E. Theodotia Singletary, born 1847 in South Carolina. She married Capers Eaddy.
- 998 v. Sarah Singletary, born 1849.
- 999 vi. S. M. Singletary, born 1841.
- 1000 vii. Mary Jones Singletary, born 1853 in South Carolina. She married William Johnson Daniel April 29, 1867 in South Carolina.
- 1001 viii. Margaret Keeturrah Singletary, born January 23, 1854 in Williamsburg, SC; died December 24, 1862 in Williamsburg, SC. She married (1) S. M. Timmons. She married (2) William Snowden.
- 1002 ix. William James Singletary, born July 15, 1859 in South Carolina; died January 29, 1909 in Williamsburg, SC. He married E. M. Courtney December 22, 1890 in South Carolina.

**489. John Dodd<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Samuel Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1820 in Williamsburg, SC, and died August 03, 1893 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **Elizabeth Eaddy** Aft. 1850. She was born 1837 in Williamsburg, SC, and died January 1905 in Williamsburg, SC.

Children of John Singletary and Elizabeth Eaddy are:

1003 i. O. Ervin<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1853 in Williamsburg, SC; died in Williamsburg, SC. She married Horace Henry Singletary; born 1848 in Williamsburg, SC.

1004 ii. Virginia J. Singletary, born December 23, 1855.

1005 iii. Elizabeth Singletary. She married James Daniel.

**494. Calvin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Samuel Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Williamsburg, SC. He married **S. J.** She was born 1820.

Children of Calvin Singletary and S. J. are:

1006 i. E. J.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1836.

1007 ii. J. G. Singletary, born 1838.

1008 iii. G. W. Singletary, born 1840.

1009 iv. Robert Singletary, born 1842.

1010 v. Lettia Singletary, born 1845.

1011 vi. S.D. Singletary, born 1848.

1012 vii. W. R. Singletary, born 1851.

1013 viii. J. P. Singletary, born 1857.

1014 ix. W. L. L. Singletary, born 1850.

**496. Robert Legare<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1830 in Marion County, SC, and died July 25, 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Evans**.

Children of Robert Singletary and Sarah Evans are:

1015 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1864.

1016 ii. Sallie Singletary, born August 04, 1866; died January 22, 1934. She married Duncan Marshall Davis.

1017 iii. Ella Singletary, born November 25, 1867.

**500. John Lafayette<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1834. He married **Esther E. Ann Singletary** 1854, daughter of Isaac Singletary and Mary Michau. She was born Abt. 1835 in Williamsburg, SC, and died November 1879.

Children of John Singletary and Esther Singletary are:

1018 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1856.

1019 ii. Samuel Singletary, born Abt. 1858.

1020 iii. Isaac Singletary, born Abt. 1860.

1021 iv. Vernon Singletary, born Abt. 1862.

1022 v. John Singletary, born Abt. 1854.

1023 vi. Forrest Singletary, born Abt. 1855.

**509. Esther E. Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Isaac Samuel<sup>7</sup> , Isaac<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Richard<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1835 in Williamsburg, SC, and died November 1879. She married **John Lafayette Singletary** 1854, son of Elisha Singletary and Eliza Terry. He was born May 04, 1834.

Children are listed above under (500) John Lafayette Singletary.

**514. Nancy Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James Thomas "The Short"<sup>7</sup> , James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1814 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1886 in Walker County, GA. She married **John Lane Dedmon** March 06, 1832 in Rutherford County, NC, son of Thomas Dedmon and Mary Linkhorn. He was born March 30, 1811 in Brushy Creek, Rutherford County, NC, and died Abt. 1891 in Walker County, GA.

Notes for Nancy Ann Singletary:

The lineage for Nancy Ann Singletary was supplied by Allen Singletary, with our thanks.

Notes for John Lane Dedmon:

The information on John Dedmon was supplied by Floyd Dedmon. We thank him for his help.

Children of Nancy Singletary and John Dedmon are:

1024 i. Emiley<sup>9</sup> Dedmon, born Abt. 1833.

1025 ii. Aroazona Caroline Dedmon, born Abt. 1834.

1026 iii. Catherine O. Dedmon, born Abt. 1835 in Rutherford County, NC; died Abt. 1926. She married M. R. Mitchell.

1027 iv. James Thomas Dedmon, born January 31, 1839 in Walker County, GA; died March 31, 1922 in Waldron, Scott County, AR.. He married Susan Rebecca McEntire July 10, 1862 in Catoosa County, GA.; born March 09, 1841 in Walker County, GA; died December 30, 1908 in Waldron, Scott County, AR..

1028 v. Mary Jane Dedmon, born January 05, 1841 in Brushy Creek, Rutherford County, NC. She married Thomas W. Dedmon Abt. 1858 in Walker County, GA; born July 06, 1830 in Brushy Creek, Rutherford County, NC; died December 09, 1901 in Trion, GA.

**516. William<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James Thomas "The Short"<sup>7</sup> , James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Abt. 1818 in Rutherford County, NC, and died Bef. 1908. He married **Dedmany Procter**.

Child of William Singletary and Dedmany Procter is:

1029 i. Joseph A.<sup>9</sup> Singleterry, born Abt. 1849 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880. He married Elvira Susana Plummer; born July 14, 1887 in Bates, Scott County, AR.

**519. John Hester<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>7</sup> , James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born 1805 in Bladen Co., NC, and died 1885 in Cherokee County, Texas. He married **Sarah Regan Parker**, daughter of Rev. Parker and Sarah Regan. She was born August 17, 1812 in Robeson County, NC, and died June 20, 1879 in Rankin County, Mississippi.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah Parker are:

- 1030 i. Francis Hester<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 02, 1828 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 27, 1884 in Rankin County, MS. He married Ellen Sumrall January 03, 1850 in Covich Co., MS; born August 19, 1830 in Mississippi; died July 11, 1905 in Rankin County, MS.
- 1031 ii. Mary Ann Singletary, born Abt. 1830. She married Benjamin F. Bufkin; born September 25, 1829; died October 28, 1904 in Covich County, MS.
- 1032 iii. Hiram Singletary, born November 16, 1832 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 20, 1904 in Rankin County, MS. He married Cecilia Elizabeth Price August 10, 1854 in Rankin County, MS; born January 02, 1838 in Mississippi; died February 10, 1917 in Raymond, Hinds County, MS.
- 1033 iv. Sarah Jane Singletary, born August 12, 1834 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 20, 1868 in Rankin County, MS.
- 1034 v. Thomas S. Singletary, born January 02, 1836 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 14, 1909 in Rankin County, MS. He married Susan Price October 14, 1863 in Florence, Rankin Co., MS; born April 11, 1840 in Mississippi; died January 15, 1903.
- 1035 vi. John W. Singletary, born July 1840 in Rankin County, MS; died 1904 in Texas. He married Margaret Harrison.
- 1036 vii. Harriet Singletary, born 1842 in Rankin County, MS; died 1907 in Texas. She married Stephen Smith October 30, 1856 in Rankin County, MS.
- 1037 viii. James Parker Singletary, born February 15, 1847 in Rankin County, MS; died March 22, 1906 in Rankin County, MS. He married Susan Thomas February 27, 1873 in Rankin County, MS.
- 1038 ix. Emma A. Singletary, born 1850 in Rankin County, MS. She married (1) John Finane. She married (2) William Williams May 27, 1868 in Rankin County, MS.

**521. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Thomas<sup>7</sup> , James<sup>6</sup> , Benjamin<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born Bet. 180 - 1820, and died in Alto, Texas. She married (1) **Henry Singletary** Bef. 1837, son of Joseph Singletary and Nancy. He was born Abt. 1804 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1856. She married (2) **William Edward Pittman** Aft. 1856.

Children are listed above under (347) Henry Singletary.

Child of Hannah Singletary and William Pittman is:

1039 i. William<sup>9</sup> Pittman, born Aft. 1856.

**523. Michael Kenon<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James "The Long"<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy Lee** December 09, 1813 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Michael Singletary and Nancy Lee are:

1040 i. Unknown Son<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Bet. 1825 - 1830.

1041 ii. Michael Kenon Singletary, Jr., born 1829 in Pulaski County, GA. He married Cecelia Ann 1854 in Savannah, GA; born 1830; died Aft. 1900 in Bell County, Texas.

1042 iii. Thomas L. Singletary, born 1830 in Pulaski County, GA; died Abt. 1860 in Houston County, GA. He married Martha; born 1834.

1043 iv. Madison M. Singletary, born 1832 in Pulaski County, GA; died in Walker County, Texas.

**525. Joseph K.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James "The Long"<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth "Betty" Ward**, daughter of Mark Ward and Sarah. She was born Abt. 1814.

Child of Joseph Singletary and Elizabeth Ward is:

1044 i. Lucy Mahala<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born April 26, 1839. She married Amos Ward.

**526. Richardson W.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James "The Long"<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1811 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 30, 1857 in Al or FL. He married **Delighter Pate**, daughter of Zacheus "Zach" Pate. She was born July 05, 1825.

Children of Richardson Singletary and Delighter Pate are:

1045 i. Amelia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born August 05, 1842.

1046 ii. James Zacheus Singletary, born August 21, 1844.

1047 iii. Joseph Benjamin Singletary, born September 05, 1847 in Dale County, Alabama; died 1946 in Slocomb, Alabama. He married (1) Ida McQuade; born 1849; died 1909. He married (2) Fatima; born 1883; died 1924. He married (3) Nangie "Nancie" Watson 1864; born 1846; died 1900.

1048 iv. Richard Franklin Singletary, born May 27, 1850 in Dale County, Alabama; died October 17, 1921 in Ponce de Leon, Holmes County, FL. He married Nancy Ellen Ward; born May 06, 1848 in Dale County, Alabama; died April 01, 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia County, FL.

1049 v. Amanda Singletary, born July 28, 1854.

**536. Mary Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Griffith<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1828 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC,

and died July 01, 1907. She married **III Joseph Hester III** Abt. 1844 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC, son of Joseph Hester and Wife Known. He was born April 04, 1818 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 15, 1881.

Notes for III Joseph Hester III:

Joseph was a farmer and served as a 2nd Lieutenant in Co D, 73rd NC Regiment. He also served in Capt. David Callihan's 8th NC Regiment.

Children of Mary Singletary and Joseph Hester are:

1050 i. William Butler<sup>9</sup> Hester, born August 19, 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died April 17, 1924. He married Elizabeth Caroline Edwards February 18, 1875 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms; born January 14, 1855 in Bladen County, NC; died September 25, 1933.

1051 ii. Joseph Franklin (Babe) Hester, born April 16, 1848 in Bladen County, NC; died January 24, 1925. He married Lucy Maria Dowless February 27, 1873 in Bladen Co., NC, by Rev. A. McFadyen; born February 25, 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died March 15, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

1052 iii. Montgomery Robinson (Gomery) Hester, born May 19, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died February 01, 1927 in Robeson County, NC. He married Ann Eliza Gooden February 21, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; born April 18, 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died April 24, 1925 in Robeson County, NC.

1053 iv. John Thomas Hester, born March 28, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sarah Ann Rebecca (Sally) Burney; born May 16, 1864 in Bladen County, NC; died April 11, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

1054 v. Mary Eliza Hester, born August 21, 1861 in Bladen County, NC; died May 09, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Beard Melvin; born June 15, 1848 in Bladen County; died January 06, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

1055 vi. Sarah Victoria "Queen" Hester, born March 11, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died August 09, 1899 in Lisbon, NC. She married (1) John Richard Burney February 28, 1884 in Home of Joseph Hester by R.J. McEwen, J.P.; born March 25, 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died February 16, 1888 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) William Franklin Melvin Abt. 1888; born June 09, 1858; died July 04, 1930.

**543. Matthew Young<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Dunham<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 05, 1835. He married **Mary Ann Tolar**. She was born Abt. 1837.

Children of Matthew Singletary and Mary Tolar are:

1056 i. John Wesley Owen<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born March 26, 1856.

1057 ii. Sarah Francis Singletary, born August 05, 1858.

1058 iii. Varina Davis Singletary, born April 06, 1861.

- 1059 iv. Charles Coyt Singletary, born April 09, 1863. He married Emma Jane Lewis; born Abt. 1876.
- 1060 v. Adelaide Singletary, born May 07, 1863.
- 1061 vi. Thomas Davis Singletary, born March 18, 1867.
- 1062 vii. Julia Emeline Singletary, born September 20, 1868.
- 1063 viii. Isabella Mims Singletary, born August 25, 1872.
- 1064 ix. Elizabeth Mae Singletary, born May 18, 1875.
- 1065 x. Loretta Catherine Singletary, born May 25, 1876.

**550. Durham<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (John Dunham<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bladen County, NC, and died in Mississippi. He married **Frances**. She was born 1810 in South Carolina.

Children of Durham Singletary and Frances are:

- 1066 i. Martha R.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1832.
- 1067 ii. Nancy Singletary, born 1836.
- 1068 iii. Adeline Singletary, born 1838.
- 1069 iv. John Singletary, born 1840.
- 1070 v. Mary T. Singletary, born 1844.
- 1071 vi. William T. Singletary, born 1846.
- 1072 vii. James M. Singletary, born 1848.
- 1073 viii. Floyd Singletary, born March 25, 1850 in LaFayette County, MS; died in LaFayette County, MS. He married Mary Knight; born January 09, 1856.

**551. James Byron<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James "The Clerk"<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1802 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 25, 1892 in Thomas County, GA. He married **Nancy Evers** February 19, 1829, daughter of William Evers and Amey Lewis. She was born February 03, 1811.

Children of James Singletary and Nancy Evers are:

- 1074 i. Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born January 15, 1830; died April 20, 1833.
- 1075 ii. William K. (or H.) Singletary, born January 31, 1833; died October 30, 1833.
- 1076 iii. Harriet Singletary, born May 16, 1840 in Thomas County, GA; died January 15, 1927 in Thomas County, GA. She married Prior Lewis November 08, 1858 in Thomas County, GA.
- 1077 iv. Nancy Singletary, born August 26, 1847 in Thomas County, GA. She married James Charles Kinsley May 20, 1875.

**554. Franklin Coddington<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 1894 in Miss.. He married **(1) Hannah Caroline Howes** March 17, 1854 in New Hanover County, NC, daughter of Edmund Hawes and Elizabeth Robinson. He married **(2) Virginia C. Hines** October 23, 1867 in New Hanover County, NC.

Children of Franklin Singletary and Virginia Hines are:

- 1078 i. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1858.
- 1079 ii. William McCree Singletary, born Abt. 1859.
- 1080 iii. James Hines Singletary, born Abt. 1860. He married Marie Sans.
- 1081 iv. Lynda F. Singletary.
- 1082 v. Unknown Singletary, born 1817.

**556. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Cunningham<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815. She married **Griffith James Streety** March 01, 1838 in Bladen Co., NC, son of William Streety and Anna Poynter. He was born November 15, 1812 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1860 in Monticello, Jefferson County, Florida.

Children of Sarah Singletary and Griffith Streety are:

- 1083 i. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Streety, born 1840 in Bladen County, NC. She married E.A. Lester September 22, 1859 in Monticello, Jefferson Co., Florida.
- 1084 ii. Josephine Streety, born 1843 in Georgia.
- 1085 iii. William Streety, born 1845 in Georgia.
- 1086 iv. Thomas Jefferson H. Streety, born October 29, 1847 in Monticello, Jefferson County, FL; died January 11, 1894 in Lake City, FL. He married (1) Julia Townsend Jones. He married (2) Annie Emma Baker.
- 1087 v. Julia Streety, born 1849 in Monticello, Jefferson County, FL.
- 1088 vi. John Divine Streety, born October 13, 1852 in Monticello, Jefferson County, FL; died August 07, 1911 in Lake City, FL. He married Annie Elizabeth Quigby; born August 25, 1866 in Fernandine, FL; died November 22, 1918 in Lake City, FL.

**557. William<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1819 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Jasper County, Texas. He married **Susan Wood** March 25, 1842 in Terrell County, GA, daughter of Joseph Wood and Amelia Singletary. She was born 1822 in North Carolina, and died in Jasper County, Texas.

Children of William Singletary and Susan Wood are:

- 1089 i. Joseph Brayton<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born January 13, 1843 in Thomas County, GA; died February 15, 1892 in Turkey Creek, LA. He married (1) Sarah Francis Trayler May 16, 1867; born April 06, 1847; died July 14, 1883. He married (2) Martha Smith Monk January 19, 1884; born December 17, 1859; died August 04, 1919.
- 1090 ii. Berry Singletary, born 1847 in Thomas County, GA; died Abt. 1917 in Eastland County, TX. He married Zenobia Texas Singletary Abt. 1895; born Abt. 1856 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1899 in Sipe Springs, TX.



1091 iii. Brinson Singletary, born Abt. 1849 in Thomas County, GA. He married Permilia Atwell; born Abt. 1856 in Georgia.

1092 iv. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1853.

1093 v. John Singletary, born Abt. 1856.

1094 vi. Amelia Singletary, born Abt. 1858 in Jasper County, TX.

1095 vii. Sara Elizabeth Singletary, born Abt. 1860 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1920 in Sipe Springs, TX. She married Theopolus Lane Woodell Abt. 1890; born Abt. 1858; died December 26, 1944 in Sipe Springs, TX.

1096 viii. Benjamin Singletary, born Abt. 1865 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1912 in Mandau, ND. He married Helen Missouri Singletary; born February 1872 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1949 in Slaton, Lubbock, TX.

**558. Nancy S.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph?<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina, and died March 16, 1874 in Thomas County, GA. She married **Joseph (Mill Joe) Singletary** April 28, 1842 in Terrell County, GA, son of William Singletary and Mary Wood. He was born November 19, 1821 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 26, 1906 in Thomas County, GA.

Children of Nancy Singletary and Joseph Singletary are:

1097 i. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1843 in Thomas County, GA. She married (1) William McMillan. She married (2) Charley Cardin.

1098 ii. Malissa Singletary, born Abt. 1844 in Thomas County, GA.. She married Cary M. Maddox December 11, 1869 in Thomas County, GA; born March 02, 1829 in Randolph County, GA.

1099 iii. Willis R. Singletary, born December 17, 1846 in Thomas County, GA.; died August 19, 1894 in Thomas County, GA.. He married Alice Walker January 17, 1869 in Thomas County, GA; born November 18, 1852 in Banks County, GA; died December 26, 1927 in Thomas County, GA., buried in Bold Springs Cemetery.

1100 iv. Susan Louisa Singletary, born September 19, 1848 in Thomas County, GA.. She married Nathaniel "Nat" Bulloch January 25, 1872 in Thomas County, GA.

1101 v. George W. Singletary, born Abt. 1850.

1102 vi. Louisa Singletary, born Abt. 1850. She married James Augustus Stribling.

1103 vii. Brayton Singletary, born October 03, 1853 in Ochlocknee, Thomas County, GA.. He married Martha Clementine Johnson November 19, 1874 in Thomas County, GA.

1104 viii. Noah Singletary, born Abt. 1857 in Thomas County, GA.. He married Lilla E. Bullock December 19, 1880 in Thomas County, GA.

1105 ix. Emily Singletary, born Abt. 1858.

**559. Susan M.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph?<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822 in Bladen County, NC, and died

September 24, 1890 in Jasper, Florida. She married **John Bryan**, son of Philemon Bryan and Nancy Hawthorn. He was born 1810 in Wayne Co., GA, and died 1875 in Columbia County, FL.

Children of Susan Singletary and John Bryan are:

- 1106 i. Harrison<sup>9</sup> Bryan, born 1845 in Florida; died 1864 in Olustee, Florida.
- 1107 ii. Vashri Bryan, born 1847 in Florida; died in Clinch County, GA. She married Joseph Harrison.
- 1108 iii. Frances Bryan, born 1853 in Florida. She married William Y. Sandlin August 14, 1873.
- 1109 iv. Noah Bryan, born 1855 in Florida.
- 1110 v. Mary Bryan, born 1858. She married Samuel Register February 07, 1878.
- 1111 vi. Florence Bryan, born 1867. She married John F. Smith January 29, 1884.
- 1112 vii. Hardy Bryan, born 1850 in Florida. He married Virginia Zenobia Duncan.

**560. Benjamin Bryan<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1824 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1888 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX. He married **Frances Wood** Abt. 1848 in Thomas County, GA, daughter of Joseph Wood and Amelia Singletary. She was born June 04, 1832, and died April 16, 1919 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Frances Wood are:

- 1113 i. Amelia Vashti<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1849.
- 1114 ii. John Singletary, born January 1850.
- 1115 iii. Thomas Floyd Singletary, born August 24, 1852 in Jasper County, Texas; died December 30, 1939 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX. He married Virginia May Stewart October 26, 1891 in Johnson County, TX; born March 04, 1871 in Gonzales, Johnson County, Texas; died December 24, 1898 in Eastland County, TX.
- 1116 iv. Emily Quintine Singletary, born Abt. 1854.
- 1117 v. Souder Goodbred Singletary, born November 1850.
- 1118 vi. Zenobia Texas Singletary, born Abt. 1856 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1899 in Sipe Springs, TX. She married (1) John Mack Byrd Abt. 1874; born in Jasper County, Texas; died 1893 in Sipe Springs, TX. She married (2) Berry Singletary Abt. 1895; born 1847 in Thomas County, GA; died Abt. 1917 in Eastland County, TX.
- 1119 vii. Florence Arabel Singletary, born Abt. 1860.
- 1120 viii. Susan Tennessee Singletary, born Abt. 1865.
- 1121 ix. Alexander Leonidas Singletary, born Abt. 1870.
- 1122 x. Helen Missouri Singletary, born February 1872 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1949 in Slaton, Lubbock, TX. She married (1) Arthur Keebler. She married (2) Benjamin Singletary; born Abt. 1865 in Jasper County, Texas; died Abt. 1912 in Mandau, ND.

1123 xi. Benjamin Bryon Singletary, born Abt. 1873.

**561. David<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1874 in Jasper County, Texas. He married **(1) Unknown** 1847. He married **(2) Mary McKinnon** October 30, 1853 in Terrell County, GA. She was born Abt. 1832 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1874 in Jasper County, Texas.

Children of David Singletary and Unknown are:

1124 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1847.

1125 ii. Giles A. Singletary, born 1849 in Georgia. He married Martha Elizabeth Lee.

Children of David Singletary and Mary McKinnon are:

1126 i. Ann<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1854.

1127 ii. Dilcey Singletary, born 1855.

1128 iii. Neal R. Singletary, born Abt. 1856.

1129 iv. Emily Singletary, born Abt. 1857.

1130 v. William D. Singletary, born 1860.

1131 vi. Sarah E. Singletary, born 1862.

1132 vii. Benjamin Singletary, born 1865.

1133 viii. Malcolm Singletary, born 1868.

1134 ix. Winters Singletary, born 1871.

1135 x. Mary Singletary, born 1874.

**562. Harrison<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1829 in Leon County, Florida, and died November 20, 1902 in Thomas County, GA. He married **Sarah Jane Singletary** November 03, 1853 in Terrell County, GA, daughter of David Singletary and Sarah Simpson. She was born June 30, 1829 in North Carolina, and died July 17, 1898 in Thomas County, GA.

Children of Harrison Singletary and Sarah Singletary are:

1136 i. Asbery<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born July 14, 1855.

1137 ii. Adaline Singletary, born March 04, 1857.

1138 iii. Mary Jane Singletary, born March 03, 1858.

1139 iv. Matilda Singletary, born December 30, 1859 in Thomas County, GA. She married Robert E. Clay July 23, 1884 in Thomas County, GA; born July 03, 1864; died January 28, 1918.

1140 v. Harriette Singletary, born January 02, 1862 in Thomas County, GA. She married John D. Hinson January 08, 1888 in Thomas County, GA.

1141 vi. Malissa V. Singletary, born December 05, 1863 in Thomas County, GA. She married Robert G. Lewis July 23, 1884 in Thomas County, GA.

1142 vii. Harrison Harvey Singletary, born March 25, 1864 in Thomas County, GA. He married Laura Nancy Singletary; born January 07, 1873; died December 06, 1957.

1143 viii. Walter Reed Singletary, born June 06, 1875 in Thomas County, GA; died December 09, 1952 in Grady County, GA. He married Zeola Hand January 21, 1906 in Thomas County, GA; born December 21, 1877 in Decatur County, GA; died January 09, 1927 in Grady County, GA.

**563. Willis<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph?<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1832 in Florida, and died May 23, 1864 in Augusta, GA. He married **Narcissus E. Rawls** December 20, 1855 in Terrell County, GA. She was born May 03, 1835 in Georgia, and died February 26, 1913 in Grady County, GA.

Children of Willis Singletary and Narcissus Rawls are:

1144 i. Frances E.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born October 08, 1856 in Thomas County, GA; died September 07, 1925 in Grady County, GA. She married Joseph W. Singletary; born May 31, 1852 in Georgia; died April 06, 1929 in Grady County, GA.

1145 ii. Margaret Singletary, born July 07, 1858 in Thomas County, GA; died September 19, 1942 in Grady County, GA. She married W.T. Woolfolk December 24, 1874 in Thomas County, GA.

1146 iii. Callisa Barbara Singletary, born August 03, 1861 in Thomas County, GA; died February 16, 1931 in Grady County, GA. She married Franklin Jefferson Miller January 10, 1890 in Thomas County, GA; born March 12, 1856 in Thomas County, GA; died February 17, 1940 in Grady County, GA.

1147 iv. Florence Singletary, born November 28, 1862 in Thomas County, GA; died October 16, 1908 in Grady County, GA. She married William Prior Evers December 21, 1882 in Thomas County, GA.

1148 v. Lawrence Wood Singletary, born 1863 in Thomas County, GA; died 1964. He married Jenne McCrory 1896 in Decatur County, GA.

**564. John Freeman<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton<sup>7</sup>, William Randolph?<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1835 in Leon County, Florida, and died January 03, 1863 in CSA, North Carolina. He married **(1) Unknown**. He married **(2) Susannah White** December 23, 1860 in Thomas County, GA.

Children of John Singletary and Unknown are:

1149 i. Riley B.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1856.

1150 ii. Nancy D. Singletary, born 1858.

Child of John Singletary and Susannah White is:

1151 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1861.

**568. John<sup>8</sup> Bryan** (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Wayne Co., GA, and died 1875 in Columbia County, FL. He married **Susan M. Singletary**, daughter of Brayton Singletary and Mary Freeman. She was born Abt. 1822 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 24, 1890 in Jasper, Florida.

Children are listed above under (559) Susan M. Singletary.

**592. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> White** (Prudence<sup>7</sup> Bryan, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Yazoo, Mississippi. She married **Lewis J. Evers** in Monroe co. GA, son of William Evers and Amey Lewis. He was born January 13, 1817 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Free Run, Yazoo Mississippi.

Children of Mary White and Lewis Evers are:

1152 i. John Franklin<sup>9</sup> Evers, born Abt. 1843 in Monroe GA; died in Gordon, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Emma Winifred Petty 1866 in Scott, Mississippi; born in Scott, Mississippi; died in Gordon, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

1153 ii. Sarah Ann Evers, born Abt. 1845.

1154 iii. William H. Evers, born Abt. 1846.

1155 iv. Mary Evers, born Abt. 1847.

1156 v. David L. Evers, born Abt. 1848.

1157 vi. Edna Prudence Evers, born Abt. 1851.

1158 vii. Cornelia J. Evers, born Abt. 1857.

1159 viii. James Monroe Evers, born May 1860 in Hillsboro Township, Scott Mississippi; died in Yazoo City, Mississippi. He married Unknown.

1160 ix. Eugenia J. Evers, born June 1864.

**605. Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Bryan** (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) She married **James C. Grimes**, son of James Grimes and Mary Mears.

Children of Phoebe Bryan and James Grimes are:

1161 i. James C.<sup>9</sup> Grimes, Jr..

1162 ii. Thomas Grimes.

1163 iii. Ida Grimes.

1164 iv. Pointer Grimes.

1165 v. Dora Grimes.

1166 vi. Charles Grimes.

**606. Sarah Ann Bell<sup>8</sup> Bryan** (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1839 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1913 in Bladen. She married **(1) David Moore Singletary**, son of David Singletary

and Abigail Lennon. He was born December 19, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1889 in Bladen. She married **(2) Joseph E. Singletary** February 24, 1859 in Bladen Co., NC, son of Joshua Singletary and Anna Lennon. He was born June 20, 1836 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1864 in Fort Holmes, Smith Island, Conf. Army.

Notes for Joseph E. Singletary:

Joseph died in the War between the States. He served in Company K, 40th Regt., N.C. Troops CSA. He died of typhoid fever at Fort Holmes.

Children of Sarah Bryan and David Singletary are:

1167 i. Charles David<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born June 21, 1866 in Bladen County, NC. He married Lucy Knox Monroe.

1168 ii. Eliza Jane Singletary, born July 06, 1868 in Bladen County, NC. She married George Allen; born Abt. 1866.

1169 iii. Evander L. Singletary, born February 24, 1871 in Bladen Co., NC; died 1936. He married Mary Robeson; born August 01, 1871 in \_\_\_\_\_.

1170 iv. James Albert Singletary, born September 15, 1873 in Bladen Co., NC; died 1936.

1171 v. Wade Hampton Singletary, born February 24, 1876 in Bladen Co., NC; died 1947. He married Ressa DeVane; born 1891; died 1944.

1172 vi. Allie Dee Singletary, born July 20, 1878 in Bladen Co., NC a Twin; died 1939.

1173 vii. John Pierce Singletary, born July 20, 1878 in Bladen Co., NC a Twin.

1174 viii. Margaret "Maggie" Singletary, born April 28, 1881 in Bladen Co. NC. She married Edward Grimes.

Children of Sarah Bryan and Joseph Singletary are:

1175 i. William Ballard<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born May 16, 1861; died September 02, 1922. He married Mollie Gunter; born September 10, 1859; died April 08, 1935.

1176 ii. Nathan Bryan Singletary, born December 16, 1859; died October 08, 1939. He married Sarah A. Allen; born December 02, 1859; died March 29, 1935.

**607. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Bryan** (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1839 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC, and died October 26, 1912 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC. He married **Martha Jane Hester** April 12, 1866, daughter of Daniel Hester and Sarah Lewis. She was born October 29, 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 26, 1885 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bethel Tws, Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Bryan and Martha Hester are:

1177 i. Alta J.(Attie or Mattie)<sup>9</sup> Bryan, born April 21, 1867. She married John Quincy Britt February 24, 1887 in Bladen Co. NC By B. N. Roberts; born January 05, 1860; died June 09, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

1178 ii. Charles Edward Bryan, born September 20, 1869 in Bladen County, Hosp. Elizabethtown, NC; died April 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. He married Alice Jane Singletary; born August 31, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1951 in Bladen.

1179 iii. William Daniel Bryan, born April 11, 1870; died April 26, 1879.

1180 iv. Nathan Bryan, born June 26, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died January 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married Lillie Jane Pait Abt. 1901; born December 14, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died May 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1181 v. Sallie Annabelle Bryan, born January 15, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1924 in Bethel. She married Charles Willis Allen December 24, 1890; born March 04, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died July 25, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Charles Willis Allen:

C. W. Allen was ordained deacon of Hickory Grove Baptist Church in Sept. 1919.

1182 vi. Margaret (Maggie) E. Bryan, born February 26, 1875; died December 24, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married William Nathaniel "Nat" King; born June 20, 1875 in Bladen County; died August 20, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

1183 vii. Chester Bryan, born July 30, 1877; died December 02, 1893.

1184 viii. John Biggs Bryan, born September 14, 1879 in Bladen Co. NC; died April 23, 1924 in Bladen Co. NC. He married Maris Jane Thomas (Thompson); born April 12, 1886; died April 30, 1979.

1185 ix. William M. Bryan, born May 06, 1882 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bladen Co., NC; died February 15, 1962 in Bryan's Mill Pond, Bladen Co., NC. He married Hester Belle Kinlaw; born July 25, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died June 20, 1968 in Cumberland County, NC.

**608. Margaret D.<sup>8</sup> Bryan** (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Singletary, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1837, and died November 29, 1867. She married **Charles William "Bill" Byrd** April 18, 1860 in Bladen County by Colon Munro, son of William Byrd and Martha Parker. He was born January 23, 1835 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 06, 1902 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Charles William "Bill" Byrd:

William served in the CSA during the war between the states in the 2nd Co. K, 40th Regiment, NC Troops

Children of Margaret Bryan and Charles Byrd are:

1186 i. Sarah Margaret<sup>9</sup> Byrd, born September 24, 1867; died January 03, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married William Francis "Buck" DeVane.

1187 ii. Charles William Byrd, Jr., born April 16, 1862 in Robeson County, North Carolina; died October 29, 1941 in Bladen County, North Carolina; Stepchild. He married Martha Burney October 30, 1884; born July 21, 1869; died April 02, 1956.

**609. Milton B.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1828 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 22, 1901. He married **Mary Eliza Edwards**, daughter of Allen Edwards and Marie Butler. She was born August 31, 1839 in Bladen, and died May 15, 1892.

Child of Milton Singletary and Mary Edwards is:

1188 i. D. E.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born May 01, 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died April 01, 1856 in Bladen County, NC. He married Laullea.

**612. Evander<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 04, 1846 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy Jane Edwards**, daughter of Stephen Edwards and Mary Graves. She was born June 28, 1849 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 26, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Evander Singletary and Nancy Edwards are:

1189 i. Hattie<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

1190 ii. Lidia Singletary.

1191 iii. Stephen Walter Singletary, born June 16, 1876; died March 21, 1957. He married Cornelia M. Callihan; born January 31, 1866; died November 09, 1942.

1192 iv. Haynes E. Singletary, born November 28, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died June 11, 1966 in Concord, NC. He married Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Singletary April 29, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; born December 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

1193 v. Kate Singletary, born July 01, 1878; died June 24, 1959. She married Alpha Zamira Davis April 29, 1896; born May 22, 1867; died June 24, 1942.

**613. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Felix<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829 in Bladen Co., NC, and died December 27, 1876 in Henry Co., AL. He married **Sarah Wood** January 03, 1853 in Randolph Co., GA.

Notes for Nelson Singletary:

Nelson served in the CSA, Company D, 39th Alabama Regiment

Notes for Sarah Wood:

Sarah is buried in Westside Methodist Church Cemetery, Headland, AL.

Children of Nelson Singletary and Sarah Wood are:

1194 i. Marantha E.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1854. She married P. C. Singleton September 02, 1880; born Abt. 1850.

1195 ii. James Singletary, born January 1855 in Randolph County, Georgia; died 1950 in Dothan, AL.. He married Mary Rebecca Burdeshaw.

1196 iii. Sophronia Singletary, born 1861.



- 1197 iv. Lilly Singletary, born 1863.
- 1198 v. John Singletary, born 1866.
- 1199 vi. Jane Singletary, born 1869.

**615. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Felix<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1831 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Bef. 1900 in Blakey, Early County, GA. He married **Susan M. Sapp** 1860.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Singletary:

Benjamin received a land patent from the Federal Govt. on Nov 1, 1858. Property consisted of 79.91 acres near Elba, AL. Range 29E, Township 3N, Section 9, Aliquot Parts NWNW. These lands were ceded by the American Indians between 1802 and 1835 and all tribes were relocated west of the Mississippi River. He is buried in Blakely Cemetery, Headstone does not give any dates, only inscription is "Confederate Soldier". There are seven unmarked graves in the vicinity of his grave. He served the CSA, Company !, 51st Georgia Infantry. Early County, GA.  
1850 Census, Henry County, AL. list his occupation as farmer. Also in household is Mary Singletary, age 50, Daniel McLenen, age 23, occupation lawyer and Margaret McLenen, age 21. All born in NC.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Susan Sapp are:

- 1200 i. Joel W.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born December 1860 in Blakey, Early County, Georgia.
- 1201 ii. Susan Emma Singletary, born Abt. 1862 in Blakey, Early County, Georgia.
- 1202 iii. Mary Lessie Singletary, born Abt. 1855 in Georgia. She married Everett.
- 1203 iv. Jesse Franklin Singletary, born May 31, 1867 in Georgia; died April 13, 1938 in Louisville, Ky.. He married Ida Ann Williams February 23, 1887.
- 1204 v. Sallie Singletary, born Abt. 1868 in Blakey, Early County, Georgia.
- 1205 vi. Sarah A.M. Singletary, born Abt. 1869.
- 1206 vii. Leonara D. Singletary, born Abt. 1871.
- 1207 viii. Lessie D. Singletary, born Abt. 1872.
- 1208 ix. James B. Singletary, born Abt. 1875.
- 1209 x. Albina L. Singletary, born Abt. 1877 in Blakey, Early County, Georgia. She married John Chesterfield Loyless December 22, 1895.

**619. John F.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Felix<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1844 in GA.. He married **Sarah Frances Meadows** January 14, 1873.

Children of John Singletary and Sarah Meadows are:

- 1210 i. James<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born August 1874 in Henry County, AL..

- 1211 ii. John Anderson Singletary, born August 22, 1880 in Henry County, AL.; died May 02, 1942 in Ashford, AL.. He married Stella Eliza Hopkins Abt. 1909.
- 1212 iii. Hosea Singletary, born December 1881 in Henry County, AL..
- 1213 iv. Martin Hamilton Singletary, born January 07, 1883 in Webb, Henry County, AL.; died March 1961 in Leverett, Coffee County, AL.. He married Minnie Preacher in Coffee County, AL.
- 1214 v. Irene Singletary, born June 1885 in Henry County, AL..
- 1215 vi. Ora Singletary, born March 1890 in Henry County, AL..

**633. James Hughes<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Harmon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1851 in Hineston, La., and died September 21, 1890 in Vernon Parish, La.. He married **Ann Catherine Dewal** January 17, 1878.

Children of James Singletary and Ann Dewal are:

- 1216 i. Joseph H.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born October 30, 1878 in La.; died June 10, 1944. He married Mattie Hickman.
- 1217 ii. Solomon M. Singletary, born July 18, 1880 in La.; died June 05, 1940. He married Lizzie Edelman.
- 1218 iii. John Clark Singletary, born October 21, 1882 in La.; died 1962 in La.. He married (1) Susan Alice Hilton. He married (2) Jessie.
- 1219 iv. Mary Alice Singletary, born October 20, 1884 in La.; died November 27, 1954. She married Columbus Farmer.
- 1220 v. Jr. James Hughes Singletary, born January 01, 1886 in La.; died March 07, 1938. He married Martha McCollough.
- 1221 vi. Arthur F. Singletary, born April 13, 1889 in La.; died Aft. 1970. He married Mary Wallace.
- 1222 vii. Margaret C. Singletary, born October 24, 1892 in La..
- 1223 viii. Harriet Eleanor Singletary, born June 30, 1894 in Texas; died January 15, 1970. She married Thomas J. Kennedy.

**650. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1817 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 08, 1897 in Thomas County, GA.. She married **John Griffith McMillan** Abt. 1831. He was born May 26, 1815 in Bladen Co., NC, and died December 21, 1887 in Thomas County, GA..

Children of Harriet Singletary and John McMillan are:

- 1224 i. William Jones<sup>9</sup> McMillan, born Abt. 1847. He married Lisa Jane McCord.
- 1225 ii. James Edwin McMillan, born Abt. 1850. He married (1) Lula Augusta Parramore Dutton. He married (2) Fannie Pittman.
- 1226 iii. Hannah McMillan, born Abt. 1852.
- 1227 iv. Mary McMillan, born Abt. 1854.
- 1228 v. George Montgomery McMillan, born Abt. 1855.

**651. Armstead<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1815 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 29, 1888 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Emmeline "Amelia" Byrd**, daughter of William Byrd and Martha Parker. She was born December 27, 1827 in Robeson County, NC, and died November 05, 1898 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Armstead Singletary:

Armstead and Emily are buried in Singletary Cross Road Baptist Church Cemetery, in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Armstead Singletary and Emmeline Byrd are:

- 1229 i. Eliza A.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1844. She married Matthew Cain.
- 1230 ii. Sarah Emma Singletary, born Abt. 1845.
- 1231 iii. William Warren Singletary, born Abt. 1847 in Robeson County, NC. He married Eliza E.; born Abt. 1857.
- 1232 iv. Mary Matilda Singletary, born Abt. 1847. She married David Smith.
- 1233 v. Exie Gladys L. Singletary, born Abt. 1850.
- 1234 vi. Martha J. Singletary, born Abt. 1853.
- 1235 vii. William D. Singletary, born Abt. 1854.
- 1236 viii. Amanda E. Singletary, born Abt. 1859. She married William A. Smith.
- 1237 ix. Armstead Eli Singletary, born January 1860 in Lumberton, NC; died November 25, 1925 in Richmond County, NC. He married Kitty "Kitsie" Louella Mercer; born August 06, 1876 in Lumberton, NC; died June 30, 1955 in Richmond County, GA.
- 1238 x. Esen Singletary, born Abt. 1862.
- 1239 xi. Charles F. Singletary, born Abt. 1870.
- 1240 xii. Millicent Singletary, born Abt. 1870.

**652. Joseph (Mill Joe)<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1821 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 26, 1906 in Thomas County, GA. He married **(1) Teresa Bowen Lindsey**. He married **(2) Nancy S. Singletary** April 28, 1842 in Terrell County, GA, daughter of Brayton Singletary and Mary Freeman. She was born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina, and died March 16, 1874 in Thomas County, GA.

Child of Joseph Singletary and Teresa Lindsey is:

- 1241 i. Joseph Frederick<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1880. He married Mae Stubbs December 31, 1902 in Thomas County, GA.

Children are listed above under (558) Nancy S. Singletary.

**653. Eli<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in Bladen Co., NC, and died in Texas. He married **Ann**. She was born Abt. 1838 in Wales.

Notes for Eli Singletary:

Eli served in the Texas Confederate and had Pension #03272 from Panola County, Texas.

Children of Eli Singletary and Ann are:

- 1242 i. Willis<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1855 in North Carolina; died in Texas.
- 1243 ii. Mary Singletary, born Abt. 1857 in North Carolina. She married James E. Steger; born Abt. 1870.
- 1244 iii. Thomas Singletary, born Abt. 1859.
- 1245 iv. Adelia Singletary, born Abt. 1861.
- 1246 v. Carrowe Singletary, born Abt. 1863.
- 1247 vi. Virginia Singletary, born Abt. 1865.
- 1248 vii. Eli Singletary, Jr., born Abt. 1868.

**654. Mary Mahala<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1830 in Bladen Co., NC, and died September 30, 1906 in Thomas Co., GA. She married **(1) James Cummings**. She married **(2) Brayton (Brate) Singletary** October 15, 1846 in Thomas Co., GA, son of Benjamin Singletary and Sarah Leonard-Locke. He was born March 07, 1823 in N. C. or Fla., and died March 07, 1858 in Thomas Co., Ga..

Children are listed above under (380) Brayton (Brate) Singletary.

**658. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1835 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Aft. 1888 in Panola Co., TX. She married **Joseph E. Adams** May 03, 1863 in Panola Co., TX. He was born 1816 in Norwich, MA, and died November 03, 1880 in Panola County, TX.

Children of Sarah Singletary and Joseph Adams are:

- 1249 i. Henry<sup>9</sup> Adams, born 1866.
- 1250 ii. D. Adams, born 1868.
- 1251 iii. Joseph E. Adams, born 1872 in Beckville, Panola Co., TX; died in Beckville, Panola Co., TX. He married Sudie Bridgers.
- 1252 iv. Eliza Adams, born 1872.
- 1253 v. Walker A. Adams, born September 13, 1875.

**660. Francis Franklin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1846 in Bladen Co., NC, and died in Panola Co., TX. He married **(1) Martha E. Dillard** June 20, 1867. She was born Abt. 1849 in TX. He married **(2) Amanda F. Liles** April 20, 1884 in Panola Co., TX.

Child of Francis Singletary and Martha Dillard is:

- 1254 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born Abt. 1869 in Panola Co., TX.

**663. Milly Amelia<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1847 in Bladen Co., NC, and died 1915 in Panola, Texas. She married **George Wesley Armstrong** April 28, 1877 in Panola, Texas, son of Elias Armstrong and Virginia Duran.

Children of Milly Singletary and George Armstrong are:

1255 i. David Franklin<sup>9</sup> Armstrong, born July 14, 1878 in Panola Co., TX; died March 23, 1923 in Panola Co., TX. He married Ara Liza Allen October 23, 1901 in Brooks Comm., TX; died in Panola Co., TX.

1256 ii. Joseph "Joe" Armstrong, born October 15, 1880 in Panola Co., TX; died March 25, 1931 in Panola Co., TX. He married Mary Sipes June 18, 1904 in Panola Co., TX.

1257 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Armstrong, born October 01, 1881 in Ragely, Rusk Co., TX; died April 23, 1917 in Rusk Co., TX. She married David Ellis Jimmerson August 23, 1900 in Rusk Co., TX.

1258 iv. Arch Fulton Armstrong, born November 08, 1884 in Panola Co., TX; died May 08, 1926 in Panola Co., TX. He married Mary Magdaline Emmons March 06, 1901 in Rusk Co., TX.

**664. Andrew David<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (William Willis<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1848 in Bladen Co., NC, and died in Panola Co., TX. He married **Amanda A. Middleton** October 29, 1871 in Panola Co., TX.

Child of Andrew Singletary and Amanda Middleton is:

1259 i. Sallie Mae<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 06, 1889 in Beckville, Panola, TX. She married B. A. Sullivan March 31, 1906 in Panola Co., TX.

**665. Susan<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Amelia<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822 in North Carolina, and died in Jasper County, Texas. She married **William Singletary** March 25, 1842 in Terrell County, GA, son of Brayton Singletary and Mary Freeman. He was born 1819 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Jasper County, Texas.

Children are listed above under (557) William Singletary.

**669. Frances<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Amelia<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1832, and died April 16, 1919 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX. She married **Benjamin Bryan Singletary** Abt. 1848 in Thomas County, GA, son of Brayton Singletary and Mary Freeman. He was born December 31, 1824 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1888 in Snyder, Scurry County, TX.

Children are listed above under (560) Benjamin Bryan Singletary.

**670. Wright<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 02, 1833, and died December 25, 1926. He married **Lucy M. Nance** October 31, 1872 in Home of Daniel Nance, Bladen County by Evander Singletary, JP.

Notes for Wright Singletary:

Wrights marriage was at the home of Daniel Nance in Bladen County, NC, by Evander Singletary, J. P., and witnessed by B. Singletary, Colin Singletary and W. M.

Johnson. Wright served in the CSA enrolled by Capt. Robert Tait into the Bladen Light Infantry Company. He was 5; and 7 3/4" tall and wighed 116 lbs.

Children of Wright Singletary and Lucy Nance are:

1260 i. Calvin Dawson<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born November 05, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died August 02, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married Eliza Caroline Singletary March 04, 1897; born December 16, 1877; died March 13, 1951.

1261 ii. E. C. Singletary, born December 16, 1877.

1262 iii. Infant Singletary, born February 13, 1898.

**673. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1829 in Bladen Co. NC, and died April 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Simson Lewis** October 09, 1849, son of Richard Lewis and Hannah Hester. He was born May 16, 1824 in Bladen Co. NC, and died August 12, 1880 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sarah Singletary and William Lewis are:

1263 i. Annie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lewis, born December 03, 1852 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 20, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Neal Singletary January 19, 1887; born October 30, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died March 05, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for James Neal Singletary:

James N. Singletary was ordained deacon at Hickory Grove Baptist Church on Sept. 1905.

1264 ii. Edward Joshua Lewis, born August 29, 1850 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 15, 1901 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married Elizabeth Caroline Lennon January 16, 1873 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms; born December 28, 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1926 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1265 iii. Hannah Jane Lewis, born November 10, 1852 in Bladen Co. NC; died July 14, 1921 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married Ira Lennon; born September 04, 1847.

1266 iv. Richard Simson Lewis, born April 04, 1855 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 19, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

1267 v. Sarah Lewis, born March 19, 1857.

1268 vi. William Evander (Toad) Lewis, born February 20, 1860 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 02, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary R. Davis March 30, 1887; born March 07, 1870 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 20, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

**674. Joseph E.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1836 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1864 in Fort Holmes, Smith Island, Conf. Army. He married **Sarah Ann Bell Bryan** February 24, 1859 in Bladen Co., NC, daughter of Nathan Bryan and Margaret Allen. She was born January 29, 1839 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1913 in Bladen.

Notes for Joseph E. Singletary:

Joseph died in the War between the States. He served in Company K, 40th Regt., N.C. Troops CSA. He died of typhoid fever at Fort Holmes.

Children are listed above under (606) Sarah Ann Bell Bryan.

**675. Dennis Lennon<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1828 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 1907 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lucy Ann Lennon**, daughter of James Lennon and Patience Thompson. She was born January 26, 1837, and died in Sandhill Singletary Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC.

Children of Dennis Singletary and Lucy Lennon are:

1269 i. John Archibald<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born August 22, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died January 13, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Caroline Page; born May 01, 1886; died December 04, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

1270 ii. Sarah Ann Singletary, born May 28, 1861 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1907 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery. She married James Bridges Lennon; born July 14, 1847 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1915 in Bladen.

1271 iii. Catherine Singletary, born February 20, 1856; died March 01, 1911.

1272 iv. Duncan Ayche Singletary, born May 08, 1859; died December 07, 1931. He married Adalene Matilda Callahan; born May 05, 1862; died December 22, 1932.

Notes for Duncan Ayche Singletary:

On his grave marker his middle name is H. instead of A.???

1273 v. James Singletary, born Abt. 1860.

1274 vi. Joseph Rothwell Singletary, born Abt. 1866; died Abt. 1934. He married Margaret Page; born 1869; died 1965.

1275 vii. Francis Reed Singletary, born August 22, 1868 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 16, 1948. He married Sarah Margaret Johnson; born May 20, 1875; died May 14, 1954.

1276 viii. Lucy Caroline Singletary, born May 01, 1870; died December 26, 1957 in Buried at Western Prong Cemetery. She married Thomas A. Page.

1277 ix. Sally B. Singletary, born July 20, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died September 15, 1889 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1278 x. George Will Singletary, born Abt. 1876; died Abt. 1936 in Hope Mills, NC. He married Fannie Lee.

1279 xi. Cortez Singletary, born October 24, 1884; died February 15, 1898.

**676. Sally J. (Patty)<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1832 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Duncan Wimberly McLean**, son of Lauchlin McLean and Mary McRae. He was born November 08, 1822 in Lillington, North Carolina, and died February 26, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sally Singletary and Duncan McLean are:

1280 i. Elias<sup>9</sup> McLean, born Bet. 1850 - 1870.

1281 ii. Mary McLean, born Bet. 1850 - 1870.

1282 iii. Martha McLean, born Bet. 1850 - 1870.

1283 iv. Allen McLean, born Bet. 1850 - 1870.

1284 v. Daniel McLean, born 1842.

1285 vi. Margaret McLean, born 1844.

1286 vii. Archibald McLean, born Abt. 1855.

1287 viii. Annie McLean, born Abt. 1856.

1288 ix. Dayton J. McLean, born 1857.

1289 x. Duncan Wimberly McLean, Jr., born 1858.

1290 xi. Colin Monroe McLean, born 1859.

1291 xii. Ivey A.S. McLean, born 1860.

1292 xiii. Ina Summie McLean, born April 12, 1860; died May 20, 1903. She married George Moore Lennon; born September 27, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died August 25, 1926 in Bladen.

1293 xiv. Francis Dayton McLean, born May 03, 1862; died June 16, 1931. He married Balerma Jane (Lummie) White November 20, 1901 in James White's Residence; born April 18, 1880 in Bladenboro, NC; died November 02, 1962.

Notes for Francis Dayton McLean:

F. Dayton attended private schools, and in 1885 entered the Southern Normal School in Lexington, NC. He was a school teacher in Bladen for three years and then entered the US Army for the Spanish American War. He served in the famous Hornet's Nest Rifles, part of the First North Carolina infantry. He was elected for several post in Bladen County and he served in the 1907-08 General Assembly of N.C. He was nstrumental in securing the building of a school for Bladenboro, which was completed in 1917, which is now the home of Bladenboro Historical Society which houses a museum and Art Gallery.

1294 xv. Mary E. McLean, born Abt. 1867.

1295 xvi. Daughter McLean, born Abt. 1868.

1296 xvii. Sally J. McLean, born 1869.



**677. Oran<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1824, and died February 22, 1904 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Delphia Swindell**. She was born February 12, 1827, and died October 11, 1900.

Children of Oran Lennon and Delphia Swindell are:

1297 i. Charles David<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born June 18, 1847; died May 27, 1931. He married Amelia Brown 1872; born July 20, 1851; died July 18, 1936.

Notes for Charles David Lennon:

Charles was discharged from the Confederate Army in richmond, VA in 1864. He rode a mule to Fayetteville where it died, then he walked the rest of the way home.

1298 ii. David Swindell, born June 28, 1850.

1299 iii. Franklin Pierce Lennon, born October 08, 1853; died February 29, 1924. He married Mary Catherine Stanaland; born October 28, 1855; died May 16, 1936.

1300 iv. John Henry Lennon, born October 24, 1855; died June 06, 1910. He married Louise Morris; born June 1876.

1301 v. Mary Elizabeth Lennon. She married John Richard Baldwin; born October 28, 1835; died March 23, 1912.

**678. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1825 in Bladen Co., NC, and died March 16, 1907 in Bladen Co., NC. She married **Joseph Gilmore Freeman**, son of Stephen Freeman and Dorothy Nance. He was born August 10, 1827 in Bladen Co., NC, and died March 23, 1904 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Sarah Lennon and Joseph Freeman are:

1302 i. Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup> Freeman, born November 10, 1847 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died December 26, 1916 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Joshua Singletary; born February 22, 1842 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 26, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1303 ii. John Moore Freeman, born September 15, 1849 in Bladen County, NC; died January 09, 1903 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married Florence Elizabeth McLean October 26, 1877; born February 04, 1861 in Harnett Co., NC; died November 18, 1947 in Raeford, Hoke, NC.

1304 iii. Dolly Elizabeth Freeman, born November 05, 1851 in Bladen County, NC; died October 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She married Colin Singletary; born January 04, 1846 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1305 iv. Andrew Fletcher Freeman, born December 29, 1853 in NC; died in GA.

1306 v. Thomas Jefferson Freeman, born February 29, 1856 in NC; died September 20, 1931 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married Betty Jane

Elizabeth Frink; born July 19, 1861; died May 28, 1936 in Bladenboro, Bladen, NC.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Freeman:

Thomas and Betty are buried at Galeed Baptist Church Cemetery, Bladenboro, N.C.

1307 vi. Adonirum Judson Freeman, born January 30, 1859 in NC; died April 08, 1922 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Margaret Hester; born May 12, 1875 in Bladenboro, Bladen, NC; died February 07, 1904.

1308 vii. William Carey Freeman, born July 05, 1861 in Bladen County, NC; died January 27, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Jane Pate Abt. 1883; born June 24, 1866 in Bladen County, NC; died December 30, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

1309 viii. Frances A. Freeman, born April 05, 1864; died November 30, 1936 in Bladen Co., NC. She married David Henry Hilburn; born March 18, 1860 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died July 05, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1310 ix. Joseph Pinkney Freeman, born June 12, 1866 in Bladen Co., NC; died June 27, 1947 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Isabelle M. Wilson; born October 16, 1870; died February 01, 1942 in Bladenboro, Bladen, NC.

1311 x. Larah J. Freeman, born August 06, 1868. She married Charles Smith.

1312 xi. Junius Gilmore Freeman, Sr., born February 24, 1872; died July 17, 1951 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Penny Jane Hester; born November 14, 1885 in Old Boardman, NC; died October 22, 1966 in Bladen Co., NC.

**679. Mary Matilda<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1828, and died January 28, 1904. She married **Jonathan Lennon**, son of John Lennon and Sarah Singletary. He was born December 15, 1828 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Mary Lennon and Jonathan Lennon are:

1313 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born July 10, 1857. She married Baldwin Brown; born September 18, 1856.

1314 ii. Forney Monroe Lennon, born January 29, 1859.

1315 iii. Frances Caroline Lennon, born 1861.

1316 iv. Lucinda Lennon, born 1865.

1317 v. John Ezra Lennon, born Abt. 1866.

1318 vi. Mary Ida Ruby Lennon, born 1868.

1319 vii. Morton Moore Lennon, born 1868.

**680. Lucinda Brown<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1833, and died March 24, 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Moore Brown**, son of George Brown and Mary Powers. He was born April 03, 1833, and died July 20, 1883.

Children of Lucinda Lennon and George Brown are:

1320 i. Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup> Brown, born March 22, 1855 in Bladen County, NC; died October 14, 1927 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married Benjamin Tredwell Kissam; born April 08, 1855 in New Jersey; died July 23, 1939 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1321 ii. Sarah Frances Brown, born April 09, 1860 in Bladen County, NC; died June 13, 1940 in Columbus County, NC. She married Francis Marion Lennon February 03, 1877 in Columbus County, NC; born May 17, 1856 in Columbus County, NC; died January 22, 1922 in Columbus County, NC.

**683. Elza Dennis<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1846 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1916. He married **Laura Kelehan**. She was born Abt. 1855, and died April 08, 1930 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elza Lennon and Laura Kelehan are:

1322 i. Ezra<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born 1876.

1323 ii. Luther David Lennon, born July 1878; died May 09, 1951 in Buried at City Cemetery, Clarkton, Bladen County, NC. He married Ina Wooten.

1324 iii. Dennis Lennon, born December 1880.

1325 iv. Sarah Frances Lennon, born March 1883. She married Leroy Hemingway.

1326 v. John Moore Lennon, born May 27, 1884; died December 24, 1943. He married Clarice Coleman; born March 09, 1898.

1327 vi. Amanda Caroline Lennon, born August 30, 1888 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died June 01, 1965. She married Lee Huggins; born April 15, 1885; died September 30, 1945.

1328 vii. Elizabeth Lennon, born May 1892; died 1930.

**685. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1837, and died November 06, 1913 in Bladen Co., NC, Buried at Galeed Baptist Church. She married **(1) William Pinkney Frink**, son of John Frink and Annie Gore. He was born 1835, and died March 17, 1862 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. She married **(2) Frances M. Lennon**. He was born September 17, 1840, and died September 19, 1917.

Notes for William Pinkney Frink:

According to LeRoyce Shepherd, William Pinckney Frink was killed in Fosters Raid, Near Goldsboro, N. C. on March 17, 1862, during the War Between the States.

Rev. Dewitt Kennedy writes in the Bladen County History that after William Pinckney was killed, his wife, Amanda Lennon packed up their two small children and brought them back to Bladen and setteled on land that they owned.

Children of Amanda Lennon and William Frink are:

1329 i. James Monroe<sup>9</sup> Frink, born August 22, 1859 in Bladen Co., NC; died August 21, 1915 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Sally Floyd; born November 15, 1859; died November 14, 1933.

Notes for James Monroe Frink:

James died of Tuberculosis. He built a house some distance from the Frink house and this is where he was staying when he died. After his death the house was burned to destroy the germs, as was customary in those days.

1330 ii. Betty Jane Elizabeth Frink, born July 19, 1861; died May 28, 1936 in Bladenboro, Bladen, NC. She married Thomas Jefferson Freeman; born February 29, 1856 in NC; died September 20, 1931 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Freeman:

Thomas and Betty are buried at Galeed Baptist Church Cemetery, Bladenboro, N.C.

**693. Asberry (Asbury)<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1834 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1862 in CSA. He married **Rachel McLean**, daughter of Lauchlin McLean and Mary McRae. She was born July 06, 1836 in Harnett County, NC, and died February 16, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Asberry Singletary and Rachel McLean is:

1331 i. Marshall<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born October 10, 1859 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died December 16, 1937 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married Polly Singletary; born October 21, 1860; died April 20, 1940.

**694. Snowden<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1836 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 07, 1926 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Sarah E. Currie**, daughter of Neill Currie and Sarah Lennon. She was born August 15, 1844, and died October 26, 1911.

Notes for Snowden Singletary:

Snowden served in the War between the States along with John C. Currie. They walked home together from Harpers Ferry where they were in Co B, 18th Regt, CSA. When they got home Snowden met John's sister and fell in love. He and Miss Currie eloped and in fear of being stopped they burned the bridge in the Green swamp to keep John and his father from following them.

Most of the information on Snowden Singletary and his descendants was supplied by Margaret Sanderson Pope; 9778 Mercer Mill Road, Clarkton, NC 28433

Children of Snowden Singletary and Sarah Currie are:

1332 i. Katherine Eliza<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born June 04, 1890 in Clarkton, NC; died October 03, 1957 in Bladen Co., NC. She married Ellison Lloyd Sanderson, Sr.; born August 01, 1877 in Zion, SC; died August 10, 1928 in Bladen Co., NC.

1333 ii. John Daniel Singletary, born February 04, 1868; died March 25, 1930 in Bladen Co., NC. He married (1) Adell Blanch Clark; born September 05, 1871; died February 25, 1904. He married (2) Lizzie Marshburn; born April 19, 1886; died May 22, 1926 in Clarkton, NC.

1334 iii. James Roland Singletary, born March 08, 1879.

1335 iv. Sallie Currie Singletary, born Abt. 1872.

1336 v. Mary Ann Singletary, born June 12, 1875.

1337 vi. Neill Monroe Singletary, born February 07, 1878; died September 22, 1956 in Clarkton, NC. He married Zillah Stone Bridger August 04, 1904 in Bladenboro, NC; born December 10, 1882 in Little River, SC; died March 07, 1956 in Clarkton, NC.

1338 vii. Snowden Singletary, Jr., born August 11, 1880 in Clarkton, NC; died March 01, 1960 in Clarkton, NC. He married Leola Stevens; born August 06, 1886; died August 22, 1980 in Clarkton, NC.

1339 viii. George Currie Singletary, born December 30, 1882; died November 19, 1960 in Clarkton, NC. He married Ella Valeria Pegram June 30, 1909; born September 20, 1885; died September 01, 1975.

1340 ix. Isaac Asberry "Ike" Singletary, born March 24, 1885; died January 30, 1959 in Bladen Co., NC. He married (1) Edna Cromartie; born May 05, 1887; died November 29, 1912 in Bladen Co., NC. He married (2) Laura Bunting; born January 08, 1892; died December 25, 1991 in Bladen Co., NC.

**695. Mary Ann (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1841 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Isaac Ayers Davis**, son of Isaac Davis and Edith Hester. He was born April 29, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 28, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Calvin Edwards**, son of Allen Edwards and Marie Butler. He was born October 05, 1833 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1862 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Isaac Ayers Davis:

Isaac Davis served in the CSA Bladen Light Infantry Co. under Capt. Robert Tait. He was 5 ft 9 1/2 inches tall. Sons of Confederate Veterans, Columbus Volunteers, Camp 794, Whiteville, NC held a service Honoring Confederate Veteran Corporal Isaac Ayers Davis and dedicatted the Veterans' Service Monument on Saturday, April 19, 2003 at 2:30 p.m.

Children of Mary Singletary and Isaac Davis are:

1341 i. Otis Osdale<sup>9</sup> Davis, born April 14, 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died July 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sallie L. Edwards; born May 09, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

1342 ii. Ursey Bethit Davis, born February 03, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died July 06, 1935. He married Ettie Victoria Brisson; born February 26, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died September 04, 1938.

1343 iii. John M. Davis, born September 11, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died April 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Ann Hester October 22, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; born December 21, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died February 03, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

1344 iv. Charles L. Davis, born October 23, 1874; died January 21, 1950. He married Nora Sessoms; born February 25, 1879; died August 29, 1958.

1345 v. Isaac Samson Davis, born May 12, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died May 20, 1964 in Bladen County. He married (1) Pearl Price; born June 28, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died February 10, 1927. He married (2) Attie Dove; born September 29, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.

1346 vi. Alpha Zamira Davis, born May 22, 1867; died June 24, 1942. He married Kate Singletary April 29, 1896; born July 01, 1878; died June 24, 1959.

**696. Monroe<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1911 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Caroline Pait** Abt. 1866 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Hilary Pait and Annie Ivey. She was born 1842 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Monroe Singletary:

Monroe Singletary married Elizabeth Caroline Pait who owned most of the land which Bladenboro, NC is located on. She she recieved from her uncles and Ivey grandparents. The property has changed hands many times. The house which was built by the Ivey family and lived in by Elizabeth and Monroe became know as the Haynes Singletary house and now belongs fo Dewie Bridger.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Pait:

Elizabeth took care of her grandparents the Ivey's, and her two uncle's Charles and John Ivey. She continued to do so after she married Monroe Singletary. Charles and John never married and they left the Ivey plantation to Elizabeth C. Pait Singletary. She gave the land to build First Baptist Church of Bladenboro.

Children of Monroe Singletary and Elizabeth Pait are:

1347 i. Sarah Della<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 30, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died July 26, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1348 ii. Charles Asbury Singletary, born 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died 1885 in Bladen County, NC.

1349 iii. James Haddington Singletary, born 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died 1873 in Bladen County, NC.

1350 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Singletary, born December 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married Haynes E. Singletary April 29, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; born November 28, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died June 11, 1966 in Concord, NC.

1351 v. Mittie Florence Singletary, born 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died 1885 in Bladen County, NC.

1352 vi. Eliza V. (Ella) Singletary, born March 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died June 13, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She married Marshall Shepherd Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC; born June 23, 1865 in Bladen County, NC; died February 19, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

1353 vii. Attelia Monroe Singletary, born February 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died June 04, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1354 viii. John Ivey Singletary, born September 1880 in Bladen County, NC. He married Annie.

1355 ix. Bertha E. Singletary, born May 03, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married Robert L. Sandidge June 30, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; born in Swain County, NC.

1356 x. Alice Singletary, born May 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died April 03, 1951 in Pender County, NC. She married William Marshall Nunalee; born May 20, 1877 in Pender County, NC?; died June 05, 1959 in Pender County, NC.

**697. Colin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1846 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 30, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Dolly Elizabeth Freeman**, daughter of Joseph Freeman and Sarah Lennon. She was born November 05, 1851 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Colin Singletary and Dolly Freeman are:

1357 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Singletary. She married Presh Edwards.

1358 ii. Neta Singletary. She married (1) Frank Sessoms. She married (2) John Smith.

1359 iii. Robert Lee Singletary, born 1875. He married Minnie Lee Mercer.

1360 iv. William J. Singletary, born 1878.

1361 v. Mae Singletary, born May 21, 1882 in Bladen Co. NC; died November 21, 1956 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Allen Ross Edwards; born 1886 in Bladen Co. NC; died 1967 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

**698. Seldon<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1848 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 14, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Catherine Jane Kelly** 1869 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Archibald Kelly and Eliza Anders. She was born August 29, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 18, 1922 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Seldon Singletary and Catherine Kelly are:

1362 i. Fannie Blanche<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 05, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1951. She married Owen Morgan Jones August 09, 1908 in Guyton School house by Rev. D. H. Hilburn; born April 10, 1864 in Robeson County, NC; died March 14, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1363 ii. Margaret Kelly Singletary, born September 10, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died June 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married Edward Nelson Pait May 24, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; born February 14, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

1364 iii. Nora L. Singletary, born Abt. 1878 in Bladen Co., NC; died Abt. 1880 in Bladen Co., NC.

1365 iv. Emma J. Singletary, born October 24, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died May 29, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married (1) Amsy Judson Pate Pait May 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; born February 09, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1962 in South Carolina. She married (2) Archie Coy Brisson 1914; born January 17, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died June 17, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

1366 v. Lue Caroline Singletary, born February 09, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died June 27, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married Stephen Hester; born Abt. 1880.

1367 vi. Elcy Victoria Singletary, born October 30, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died December 18, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. She married Nathan Henry Allen January 05, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; born March 06, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died July 10, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

1368 vii. Etta Singletary, born July 12, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died June 19, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married Lewis Coleman Hester; born 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

1369 viii. Fred Jarvis Singletary, born November 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died April 15, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. He married Unmarried.

1370 ix. Mary Eliza Singletary, born January 26, 1872; died December 16, 1958 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC.. She married Benjamin Franklin Kinlaw February 08, 1893 in By M.Pait, JP and Wit. F.B. Singletary & M.K. Singletary; born January 25, 1865; died October 20, 1931 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..

Notes for Mary Eliza Singletary:

Ann Kinlaw is buried in the field back of Edison Brisson's house on Marsh Road.

NOTE: The King/Kinlaw book list Benjamin as being married to Ann Cain.

**699. Norley<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1851 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 27, 1926 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC.. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Hester** March 11, 1875 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, daughter of George Hester and Alifair Russ. She was born September 15, 1854 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died April 26, 1925.

Notes for Norley Singletary:

Information on Norvil Singletary was supplied by Harold and Faye Singletary, 5407 Dunmore Road, Wilmington, NC, 28409, on June 28, 2001.

Children of Norley Singletary and Mary Hester are:



- 1371 i. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Singletary. She married Walter Meares.
- 1372 ii. La Vera Singletary, born October 19, 1890. She married (1) Albert T. Harris. She married (2) Henry C. Bridger.
- 1373 iii. Mary Singletary. She married Dan Stewart.
- 1374 iv. Margie Blacker Singletary, born March 1888. She married (1) Claude Bennett. She married (2) Claude Bennett.
- 1375 v. Owen Hampton Singletary, born February 06, 1876; died May 10, 1959 in Latta, SC. He married Susan Elizabeth Warwick; born Abt. 1878; died 1959.
- 1376 vi. Eliza Caroline Singletary, born December 16, 1877; died March 13, 1951. She married Calvin Dawson Singletary March 04, 1897; born November 05, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died August 02, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1377 vii. Charley R. Singletary, born November 07, 1879. He married (1) Clara Wiggins. He married (2) Bulah Nance.
- 1378 viii. Susan F. Singletary, born December 08, 1881 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 07, 1945 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Robert Lee Sessoms; born September 01, 1875 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died September 27, 1959 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 1379 ix. Ina (Anne) Lee Singletary, born November 14, 1883; died February 19, 1954 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Isaac Wright Davis; born February 03, 1879 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 21, 1959 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 1380 x. Quince R. Singletary, born January 13, 1886. He married Dora Alice Craven.
- 1381 xi. Mary W. Singletary, born August 29, 1892. She married Dan M. Stewart.
- 1382 xii. Mabelle Singletary, born November 20, 1895. She married J. W. Meares.

**700. Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Rowland<sup>7</sup> , Jonathan<sup>6</sup> , Joseph<sup>5</sup> , Jonathan<sup>4</sup> , Benjamin<sup>3</sup> , Richard<sup>2</sup> , Francis<sup>1</sup> ) was born June 30, 1857 in Bladen Co. NC, and died August 18, 1927 in Bladen Co. NC. She married **James H. Rising** Abt. 1877, son of William Rising and Sarah Hayes. He was born February 10, 1853 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 07, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eliza Singletary and James Rising are:

- 1383 i. William R.<sup>9</sup> Rising.
- 1384 ii. Fannie A. Rising.
- 1385 iii. George G. Rising, born January 26, 1880; died June 23, 1908.
- 1386 iv. Sarah Winn Rising, born February 18, 1884; died July 13, 1967.
- 1387 v. Pencie G. Rising, born June 21, 1886; died March 28, 1973 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- 1388 vi. Mary Elizabeth Rising, born November 01, 1889; died June 10, 1966. She married Aaron (Adron) Kingsley Hester; born September 03, 1883.
- 1389 vii. Lonnie Mae Rising, born August 23, 1891; died May 30, 1973. She married Emery E. Hester; born April 05, 1892; died November 02, 1962.

1390 viii. Neill S. Rising, born April 15, 1900 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died December 03, 1971. He married Odell Bowen; born October 05, 1903; died December 08, 1973.

**701. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1828 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Mary Matilda Lennon**, daughter of John Lennon and Elizabeth Singletary. She was born April 1828, and died January 28, 1904.

Children are listed above under (679) Mary Matilda Lennon.

**709. George Shathel<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1838 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Caroline Allen**, daughter of Willis Allen and Sarah Williams. She was born June 14, 1839 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 09, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of George Singletary and Mary Allen are:

- 1391 i. George Ellis<sup>9</sup> Singletary.
- 1392 ii. Cleveland Singletary.
- 1393 iii. Johanna Singletary.
- 1394 iv. Willis Singletary.
- 1395 v. David Columbus Singletary, born April 09, 1869; died September 15, 1951. He married Rosa Lee Gillespie; born April 18, 1871; died May 19, 1949.

**710. Mary C.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1849 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 22, 1902 in Bladen. She married **James K. Pope Mercer** 1870 in Bladen County, NC, son of Rev. Mercer and Mary Byrd. He was born March 11, 1849 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Singletary and James Mercer are:

- 1396 i. Rod L.<sup>9</sup> Mercer, born August 07, 1876.
- 1397 ii. Jimmie P. Mercer, born March 28, 1878; died June 03, 1944. She married Gibson B. Allen; born Abt. 1874.
- 1398 iii. Plummie C. Mercer, born September 20, 1880; died February 28, 1909 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married Ira Marvin Barker June 10, 1900 in Robeson County, North Carolina; born Abt. 1877 in Howellsville Township, Robeson County, NC; died March 24, 1924 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 1399 iv. Resia C. Mercer, born September 1884. She married Seth James Jones; born in Swansboro, NC.
- 1400 v. John Durham Mercer, born October 05, 1886 in Robeson County, NC; died December 01, 1948 in Glenn Dale, Maryland. He married Carrie Lee Russ

March 17, 1915 in Wilmington, NC; born May 04, 1893 in Columbus County, NC; died May 01, 1937 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.

1401 vi. Sallie E. Mercer, born November 1888.

1402 vii. Neill Pope Mercer, born September 24, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died January 07, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. He married Beulah Mae Shaw; born August 23, 1894 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC; died January 27, 1967.

1403 viii. Grover Cleveland Mercer, born November 09, 1892.

**712. Jonathan Lennon<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 04, 1841 in Bladen Co., NC, and died December 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Anna Bell Lewis**, daughter of Durrum Lewis and Sarah. She was born March 10, 1836 in Bladen Co. NC, and died February 27, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Jonathan Singletary and Anna Lewis is:

1404 i. Sallie Durham<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born June 19, 1882; died February 06, 1934. She married William Clyde "Will" Haire November 13, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; born May 21, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died May 05, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

**713. David Moore<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1889 in Bladen. He married **Sarah Ann Bell Bryan**, daughter of Nathan Bryan and Margaret Allen. She was born January 29, 1839 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1913 in Bladen.

Children are listed above under (606) Sarah Ann Bell Bryan.

**715. Harriet Bridger<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert James Edwards**, son of Allen Edwards and Marie Butler. He was born August 19, 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 1894 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Robert James Edwards:

Robert's will states that he had two daughters named Sallie. I added Sallie C. Mentioned in his will was land known as Allen Edwards Place and George Melvin Lands. Executor was Lennon P. Singletary and witnesses were Asa E. Pait and Monroe Hester.

Children of Harriet Singletary and Robert Edwards are:

1405 i. Sallie L.<sup>9</sup> Edwards, born May 09, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married Otis Osdale Davis; born April 14, 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died July 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.  
1406 ii. Ella J. Edwards.

1407 iii. Anna Florence Edwards, born 1873; died 1954 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married John Winston Sykes; born 1867; died 1939.

1408 iv. Ninnie J. Edwards, born January 10, 1880. She married Henry Hudson Bryan; born May 03, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died April 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

**716. Josiah Washington<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1846 in Bladen Co., NC, and died December 29, 1901 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elcy Kelsey McKinnon Kelly**, daughter of Archibald Kelly and Eliza Anders. She was born December 17, 1852, and died March 13, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Josiah Singletary and Elcy Kelly are:

1409 i. Alice Jane<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born August 31, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1951 in Bladen. She married Charles Edward Bryan; born September 20, 1869 in Bladen County, Hosp. Elizabethtown, NC; died April 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1410 ii. John N. Singletary, born August 29, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died November 18, 1890 in Bladen County, NC.

1411 iii. James Lennon (Jimmie) Singletary, born August 20, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died August 31, 1921 in buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married Mittie Mae Hester March 05, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; born October 25, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died April 26, 1966 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1412 iv. Olivia Singletary, born March 24, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1413 v. Elizabeth (Eliza) Kelly Singletary, born February 25, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1951 in Wake County, NC. She married Daniel Hubert Pate Pait Abt. 1902 in Bladen County, NC; born August 03, 1870 in Bladen County, NC; died March 23, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

1414 vi. Graham Singletary, born August 20, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died July 29, 1940 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married Ruth Gainey.

1415 vii. George C. Singletary, born November 08, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died November 02, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. He married Glennie Rebecca Pait December 07, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; born August 01, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

1416 viii. Colen Singletary, born December 31, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary L.; born September 01, 1887; died June 16, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

1417 ix. Edna Singletary, born May 13, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married David Bascomb (Bass) Pate Pait April 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; born October 06, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

**717. Lennon Pierce<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1853 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 02, 1929 in buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Catherine Monroe** December 28, 1881 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms. She was born May 25, 1861 in Bladen Co. NC, and died April 02, 1937 in buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lennon Singletary and Sarah Monroe are:

- 1418 i. Lewton Capers<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born October 16, 1882 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 02, 1902 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- 1419 ii. Mary Agnes Singletary, born September 12, 1887 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 25, 1888 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

**718. James Neal<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (David<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 05, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Elizabeth Lewis** January 19, 1887, daughter of William Lewis and Sarah Singletary. She was born December 03, 1852 in Bladen Co. NC, and died March 20, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for James Neal Singletary:

James N. Singletary was ordained deacon at Hickory Grove Baptist Church on Sept. 1905.

Children of James Singletary and Annie Lewis are:

- 1420 i. Samuel H.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born December 16, 1891 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 01, 1919 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married Never Married.
- 1421 ii. Hadd S. Singletary, born December 18, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died January 11, 1945 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married Fannie R.; born September 15, 1895; died January 20, 1971 in Buried at Guyton Cross Road Cemetery, Bladenboro, Bladen Co. NC.
- 1422 iii. Miriam Singletary, born December 28, 1896 in Bladen Co. NC; died October 28, 1972 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married John Duke Shipman; born December 15, 1883 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 05, 1959 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- 1423 iv. Webb Knox Singletary, born January 25, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Minnie Campbell; born October 28, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died January 13, 1920 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married (2) Ollie Ford Singletary; born November 04, 1903 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died April 11, 1981 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 1424 v. June S. Singletary, Sr., born August 12, 1900 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 10, 1981 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married

Leota M. Hilburn; born February 04, 1906 in Bladen Co. NC; died in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1425 vi. Pink Singletary, born August 04, 1902 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 20, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.

1426 vii. John B. Singletary, born June 07, 1898 in Bladen Co. NC; died January 23, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.

1427 viii. David J. Singletary, born September 29, 1893 in Bladen Co. NC; died October 26, 1900 in Bladen County, NC.

**719. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 09, 1837 in Bladen Co., NC, and died October 30, 1911 in Bladen. She married **David Jackson Grimes**, son of James Grimes and Mary Mears. He was born Abt. 1837, and died Abt. 1888.

Child of Sarah Lennon and David Grimes is:

1428 i. George Coston<sup>9</sup> Grimes, born March 23, 1876; died November 05, 1946. He married Florence Allen; born January 29, 1879; died May 15, 1947.

**720. Abigail<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1840 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 11, 1899 in Bladen. She married **(1) John Archibald Kelly**, son of Archibald Kelly and Eliza Anders. He was born September 12, 1838 in Bladen County, buried in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC., and died July 17, 1861 in Bladen County, buried in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC.. She married **(2) Charles Wesley Williams**. He was born November 29, 1846, and died January 15, 1921 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Abigail Lennon and John Kelly are:

1429 i. Archibald Moore<sup>9</sup> Kelly, born October 21, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died April 28, 1945. He married (1) Harriet Nye; born November 01, 1866; died January 23, 1946. He married (2) Queen Rosetta Hilburn March 31, 1896 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; born June 21, 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died April 11, 1911 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Archibald Moore Kelly:

Was a Member of the NC Senate 1917-19, NC House 1919-21.

1430 ii. James Lennon Kelly, born July 31, 1860 in Bladen Co., NC; died December 22, 1944. He married Minnie Virginia Porter December 22, 1887.

Notes for James Lennon Kelly:

James attended Wake Forest in 1885. Moved to Early County, Georgia in 1886. Taught at Cedar Springs for 14 years. 1901 he relocated to Abbeville, Alabama and entered into hardware business. In 1904 moved to Headland, Al. and was Trustee of School and deacon of a church.

Children of Abigail Lennon and Charles Williams are:

1431 i. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Williams.

1432 ii. Edd Williams.

1433 iii. Georgianna May Williams, born May 07, 1877; died December 06, 1954 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married James M. Watterson; born July 12, 1878; died September 13, 1937 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1434 iv. Joseph A. Williams.

1435 v. Matilda Williams.

1436 vi. Missouri Blanche Williams.

**721. Joseph Edward<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1843 in Bladen Co., NC, and died January 15, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Florence Elizabeth McLean**, daughter of John McLean and Elizabeth Salmon. She was born February 04, 1861 in Harnett Co., NC, and died November 18, 1947 in Raeford, Hoke, NC.

Children of Joseph Lennon and Florence McLean are:

1437 i. Alice Mason<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born May 20, 1881; died February 23, 1954. She married George Washington Kelly; born May 21, 1875; died April 07, 1917.

1438 ii. John Moore Lennon, born November 14, 1878.

1439 iii. Mary Elizabeth Lennon, born May 02, 1884.

1440 iv. Harriet A. Lennon, born May 01, 1886; died October 29, 1909.

1441 v. Duncan Archibald Lennon, born March 01, 1889; died January 03, 1925.

1442 vi. Catherine Rachel Lennon, born January 01, 1892; died July 31, 1951.

She married Carey Archie Evans; born May 30, 1891; died August 01, 1973.

1443 vii. Evie Margaret Lennon, born January 22, 1895; died September 29, 1966 in Chadburn, NC. She married John Bullard.

1444 viii. Annie Belle Lennon, born July 20, 1898; died March 21, 1989 in Whiteville, NC. She married Jesse Franklin Bullard; born August 18, 1892; died September 02, 1942.

1445 ix. William Henry Lennon, born July 20, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died July 03, 1959. He married (1) Sadie Newman Evans; born March 10, 1912. He married (2) Gertrude Blanche Evans; born July 03, 1899; died November 16, 1937.

**723. James Bridges<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1847 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1915 in Bladen. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Singletary**, daughter of Dennis Singletary and Lucy Lennon. She was born May 28, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 09, 1907 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery. He married **(2) Sally Jane Edwards** December 03, 1874. She was born Abt. 1856 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 06, 1881 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery.

Children of James Lennon and Sarah Singletary are:

- 1446 i. Haynes Bridges<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born September 29, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married Henrietta Phillips; born July 22, 1891; died January 16, 1936.
- 1447 ii. Carrie Charlotte Lennon, born June 06, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. She married Harley Hillery Pait May 03, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; born October 20, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1448 iii. Kate Lennon, born April 28, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1968 in Buried at Kelly Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married Dillon Cain; born December 09, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died October 21, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1449 iv. Lydia Lennon, born April 28, 1890.
- 1450 v. Dayton Adolphus Lennon, born October 06, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died June 02, 1947. He married Nettie McKenzie Lennon; born August 09, 1898; died February 03, 1977 in Columbus County, NC.
- 1451 vi. Zebulon F. Lennon, born March 23, 1894; died August 29, 1975.
- 1452 vii. Lucy Autence Lennon, born September 06, 1896; died July 15, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Thompson January 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; born October 16, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died October 17, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1453 viii. Alice Matilda Lennon, born October 07, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died May 22, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. She married William "Willie" David Ward Abt. 1919; born July 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1454 ix. Mary Norma Lennon, born July 26, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died December 04, 1984 in Columbus County, NC. She married Wellington Jackson Lennon; born October 26, 1896 in Columbus County, NC; died November 23, 1965 in Columbus County, NC.
- 1455 x. Stella James Lennon, born December 02, 1903; died May 01, 1983.
- 1456 xi. Dewey Glenn Lennon, born March 01, 1907; died June 05, 1907.

Children of James Lennon and Sally Edwards are:

- 1457 i. George<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born December 01, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mattie Florence Pait February 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; born November 22, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died December 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1458 ii. Dillon Lennon, born June 09, 1877.
- 1459 iii. Elizabeth "Bessie" Lennon, born July 12, 1879; died December 03, 1953. She married Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough; born January 25, 1873; died August 02, 1943.
- 1460 iv. Nina Carolyn Lennon, born July 12, 1879.
- 1461 v. Sallie Jane Lennon, born July 04, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died 1920 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery. She married Thomas Deaver; born 1877; died 1941 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery.



**724. Elizabeth Caroline<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 30, 1926 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Joshua Lewis** January 16, 1873 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, son of William Lewis and Sarah Singletary. He was born August 29, 1850 in Bladen Co. NC, and died September 15, 1901 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elizabeth Lennon and Edward Lewis are:

1462 i. Sallie<sup>9</sup> Lewis, born November 05, 1874. She married (1) James Matthew Shipman; born October 18, 1850; died November 30, 1935 in Buried in Mt. Zion Bapt. Cem., Clarkton, NC. She married (2) Neill Archibald Kinlaw May 05, 1898; born March 13, 1871 in Robeson County, NC; died January 13, 1931 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for James Matthew Shipman:

James was a Columbus County, NC surveyor, civil engineer, senator, and served in the North Carolina Legislature.

1463 ii. Seth Lewis, born November 22, 1877 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 01, 1960 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Sophia Ora Baker Davis. He married (2) Della L. Kinlaw; born April 06, 1878; died February 09, 1936 in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Seth Lewis:

Seth Lewis was ordained deacon of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Sept. 1905

1464 iii. Polly Lewis, born April 18, 1881 in Bladen Co. NC; died June 15, 1883 in buried in Lewis Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

1465 iv. Mae Lucy Lewis, born February 15, 1883; died March 10, 1953 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married Elias Judson Johnson; born March 06, 1879; died January 17, 1954.

1466 v. Horace Butler Lewis, born July 17, 1867 in Bladen Co. NC; died April 11, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Ann Mamie Kinlaw; born February 08, 1890.

1467 vi. Blanche Lewis, born January 19, 1891; died May 19, 1975. She married Edward Cameron Graham.

1468 vii. Annie Lewis, born November 02, 1893 in Bladen Co. NC; died July 14, 1974. She married James Gordon Singletary; born January 1886 in Bladen Co. NC; died October 29, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

**726. George Moore<sup>8</sup> Lennon** (Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 25, 1926 in Bladen. He married **Ina Summie McLean**, daughter of Duncan McLean and Sally Singletary. She was born April 12, 1860, and died May 20, 1903.

Children of George Lennon and Ina McLean are:

1469 i. Samuel Washington<sup>9</sup> Lennon, born March 31, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died February 13, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ella May Pait February 26, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; born November 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.

1470 ii. Emma E. Lennon, born October 05, 1879; died February 05, 1908. She married Giles Hester; born January 01, 1876; died June 07, 1950.

1471 iii. Etta Estelle Lennon, born September 23, 1881; died March 11, 1964.

1472 iv. Jesse Bethea Lennon, born September 22, 1884; died December 05, 1967. He married Jessie Bell Kelly June 26, 1912; born September 07, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1991.

Notes for Jessie Bell Kelly:

Jessie lived to be 99 years old, and for 87 of thoes she was an active member of Lennons Cross Roads Baptist Church.

1473 v. Mary Margaret Lennon, born December 18, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died May 24, 1964. She married Walter Ross Lennon; born January 23, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1914.

1474 vi. Joshua Cade Lennon, born July 10, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died August 07, 1972. He married (1) Clara Singletary; born July 12, 1898; died March 07, 1928 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery. He married (2) Ruth Russ; born January 03, 1911; died December 23, 1975.

1475 vii. Oscar Wilbur Lennon, born February 21, 1894 in Bladen Co., NC; died January 24, 1962 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Frankie B. Bodenheimer; born January 04, 1905; died September 23, 1978.

1476 viii. Allen McLean Lennon, born December 24, 1897.

1477 ix. Francis Roscoe Lennon, born February 23, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1938. He married Fay Smith.

1478 x. Gertruce Lennon, born November 06, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died April 29, 1992 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Wilbur Brown; born April 24, 1898; died September 19, 1964.

**727. Joshua Kay<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1844 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 12, 1911 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Sarah Catherine Smith** December 20, 1865, daughter of William Smith and Sarah Regan. She was born April 18, 1846 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 19, 1939 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Joshua Singletary and Sarah Smith are:

1479 i. Isabelle J.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 18, 1867 in Bladen Co., NC; died August 16, 1948 in Bladen. She married Lewis.

1480 ii. William B. Singletary, born March 23, 1868 in Bladen County, NC; died June 25, 1870.

1481 iii. A. P. Singletary, born June 25, 1870 in Bladen Co., NC.

1482 iv. Loula Loula Singletary, born April 03, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died August 30, 1958.

1483 v. Walter Oscar Singletary, born April 18, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died April 14, 1959. He married Minnie Price McDonald.

1484 vi. Mulcahy Michael Singletary, born February 08, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1946. He married Loula Britt in Robeson County, NC.

1485 vii. John thurman Singletary, born May 18, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died April 07, 1917. He married Bertha Kathryn Mitchell January 03, 1906; born February 25, 1887 in Robeson County, NC; died January 14, 1986.

1486 viii. Dollie Amelia Singletary, born May 27, 1881 in Bladen Co., NC; died August 15, 1973.

1487 ix. Claude Robeson Singletary, born April 28, 1885 in Robeson County, NC; died April 30, 1974. He married Blanche Jones in Rayville, LA.

1488 x. Bertha Beatrice Singletary, born July 16, 1887 in Robeson County, NC; died January 21, 1966. She married George B. Wishart October 02, 1906.

**730. Edward<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1853, and died 1890. He married **Kate Wynn**.

Children of Edward Singletary and Kate Wynn are:

1489 i. Lou<sup>9</sup> Singletary.

1490 ii. Edward Singletary, Jr..

**731. Ephraim<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 18, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Delia Frances Davis**, daughter of William Davis and Catherine McLean. She was born January 01, 1863 in Bladen Co. NC, and died July 27, 1946 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Ephraim Singletary and Delia Davis are:

1491 i. Elery<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born December 15, 1882 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 24, 1965 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC.. He married Lela Sutton Webb; born March 21, 1878 in Bladen Co. NC; died June 29, 1941 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..

1492 ii. John Singletary. He married Leonia Taylor.

1493 iii. George Clark Singletary, born November 03, 1888 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 08, 1948 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married Carrie Duncan.

1494 iv. Mary Cathryn Singletary. She married John Preston Clark; born 1884; died 1968 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..

1495 v. William Ross Singletary, born June 12, 1892 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 17, 1920 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..

1496 vi. Robert Stanley Singletary. He married Blanche Britt.

1497 vii. Alma Victoria Singletary. She married Hoke Muter Parnell; born May 16, 1894 in Robeson County, North Carolina; died April 08, 1967.

1498 viii. Fred Singletary, born October 04, 1884 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 11, 1958 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1499 ix. Hugh McLean Singletary.

1500 x. Reatha Belle Singletary, born September 23, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died December 06, 1994 in Wake County, NC. She married Roy Edwards; born August 12, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died October 08, 1979.

1501 xi. Bunn Singletary, born May 23, 1901 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 02, 1936. He married Jessie Davis; born April 11, 1911 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died May 29, 1982.

**735. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Nance** (Ganer<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1849 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died September 12, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Orra Ida Mercer**, daughter of James Mercer and Kitsey Regan. She was born Abt. 1855, and died October 14, 1936.

Children of Jonathan Nance and Orra Mercer are:

1502 i. Mollie Jane<sup>9</sup> Nance, born August 16, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died May 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married Daniel (David) Hickman Pait June 30, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; born December 1874 in Bladen County, NC.

1503 ii. Arthur Frank Nance, born June 10, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died January 02, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sally Ward; born November 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

1504 iii. Marshall Nance.

1505 iv. Joseph Nance.

1506 v. Weldon Nance.

1507 vi. Mary Elizabeth Nance, born Abt. 1890; died Abt. 1968 in Bladen County, NC. She married Oscar McLaughlin; born Abt. 1885 in Robeson County, NC; died Abt. 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

1508 vii. Nolan Nance.

1509 viii. Fannie Nance.

1510 ix. Deal Nance. She married Parker.

**738. Andrew James<sup>8</sup> Nance** (Ganer<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1857 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died January 04, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Mary Ann Hester**. She was born February 24, 1864 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died February 18, 1922.

Children of Andrew Nance and Mary Hester are:

1511 i. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Nance, born December 06, 1904 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died December 06, 1904 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1512 ii. Rufus Kilby Nance, born September 02, 1888 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died June 03, 1969 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married Mary Hester; born January 22, 1897 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died October 16, 1975 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1513 iii. Emory Malcom Nance, born September 21, 1901; died November 07, 1959. He married Alda Mamie Warwick; born November 22, 1898; died May 10, 1981.

1514 iv. Will Nance.

1515 v. Ephrum Nance.

1516 vi. John Nance.

1517 vii. Arthur Nance.

1518 viii. George Nance.

1519 ix. Lucy Nance.

1520 x. Kitty Nance.

**740. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Brisson** (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1926 in Greensboro, NC. He married **(1) Magnolia Tyson**. She died 1891. He married **(2) Martha Jane Smith** 1892.

Child of William Brisson and Magnolia Tyson is:

1521 i. William Magnolia<sup>9</sup> Brisson, born Abt. 1891; died Abt. 1984.

Children of William Brisson and Martha Smith are:

1522 i. Stephen Malcon "Make"<sup>9</sup> Brisson, born Abt. 1895; died 1944.

1523 ii. Cary Brisson, born Abt. 1893; died 1969.

1524 iii. Hattie Brisson, born Abt. 1898; died 1966.

**742. Harriet A.<sup>8</sup> Brisson** (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1859. She married **Milton F. Kinlaw** April 11, 1877, son of Joseph Kinlaw and Elizabeth Musselwhite. He was born Abt. 1850.

Children of Harriet Brisson and Milton Kinlaw are:

1525 i. Margaret L.<sup>9</sup> Kinlaw, born December 1878.

1526 ii. Milley M. Kinlaw, born June 1881.

1527 iii. Milton F. Kinlaw, Jr., born October 1886.

1528 iv. Murphy R. Kinlaw, born June 1889.

1529 v. Marian R. Kinlaw, born November 1891.

1530 vi. Mortie M. Kinlaw, born April 1895.

1531 vii. Maud M. Kinlaw, born June 1898.

**746. Bud<sup>8</sup> Brisson** (Harriet<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1855 in Robeson County, NC, and died November 17,

1936. He married **Malinda Elizabeth Kinlaw** January 12, 1881, daughter of Neill Kinlaw and Eliza Musselwhite. She was born Abt. 1860.

Children of Bud Brisson and Malinda Kinlaw are:

- 1532 i. Vera<sup>9</sup> Brisson, born September 16, 1883; died November 17, 1936.
- 1533 ii. Sidney Jarvis Brisson, born 1884; died March 13, 1949.
- 1534 iii. Fred Correy Brisson, born February 28, 1886; died September 08, 1955. He married Annie Prevatte; born July 03, 1891; died May 03, 1957.
- 1535 iv. Ruthie Brisson, born July 20, 1898; died July 20, 1904.
- 1536 v. Lil Brisson, born October 12, 1901; died June 19, 1916.

**751. Samuel Cain<sup>8</sup> Robeson** (Johathan<sup>7</sup>, Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1796, and died February 09, 1846. He married **Elizabeth Ellis** March 25, 1819 in Home of William Streety, by John Owen in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Ellis and Mary Kemp. She was born December 25, 1797.

Children of Samuel Robeson and Elizabeth Ellis are:

- 1537 i. John Ellis<sup>9</sup> Robeson, born December 22, 1819.
- 1538 ii. Claudis Smith Robeson, born October 05, 1822.
- 1539 iii. Jonathan Robeson, born January 17, 1824.
- 1540 iv. Gooderum Davis Robeson, born February 01, 1826. He married Ferebe Jane Bryan January 10, 1850 in By James Robeson in Bladen County, NC.
- 1541 v. James Samuel Robeson, born April 21, 1832.
- 1542 vi. Raiford Robert Robeson, born August 23, 1833.
- 1543 vii. Evander McNair Robeson, born March 11, 1838; died July 17, 1921. He married Sarah Elmira Dunham; born June 09, 1834; died January 02, 1930.
- 1544 viii. Alexis Howard Robeson, born July 20, 1841.

**763. John Alexander<sup>8</sup> Robeson** (William<sup>7</sup>, Col. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1799 in Ashwood plantation, Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1866 in Ashwood plantation, Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth 'Eliza' Street Gillespie** November 25, 1824, daughter of David Gillespie and Sarah Streety. She was born January 28, 1810 in North Carolina, and died June 02, 1898 in North Carolina.

Children of John Robeson and Elizabeth Gillespie are:

- 1545 i. Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup> Robeson, born September 18, 1825 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 19, 1892 in Bladen Co. NC.
- 1546 ii. Frances Cage Robeson, born April 04, 1827 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 19, 1852. She married John Wesley Purdie January 22, 1851; born December 19, 1826 in Bladen Co., NC; died March 15, 1884 in Bladen Co., NC.

1547 iii. Mary Robeson, born November 20, 1829 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 02, 1909. She married Nehemiah Taylor Harris.

1548 iv. David Gillespie Robeson, born March 19, 1832 in Bladen Co. NC; died November 21, 1909 in Red Springs, North Carolina. He married Isabella N. McDougald September 02, 1869; born March 14, 1845; died May 18, 1931.

Notes for David Gillespie Robeson:

David graduated from the State University at Chapel Hill, June 1854 where he studied Law, but did not practice. He was a merchant and farmer in Westbrook, NC. He was an elder in Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church. He also served in the Confederate army as 2nd Lt. in Co. A, 1st Battalion NC Heavy artillery, was a prisoner at Johnsons Island, returning home in 1865. He resided at Ashwood, the old Bartram Place at Westbrook in Bladen County, N.C. all his life except the few years preceding his death, when he resided at Red Springs, N. C.

1549 v. Elizabeth Gillespie Robeson, born November 19, 1834; died January 23, 1907. She married Hamilton McMillan February 07, 1863; born August 29, 1837; died February 27, 1916.

1550 vi. Rebecca Street Robeson, born November 19, 1834; died September 23, 1843.

1551 vii. Janie Wright Robeson, born June 21, 1846 in Bladen Co. NC; died February 14, 1919. She married Edwin Turner MacKethan August 22, 1867; born February 08, 1840; died June 10, 1888.

**765. Thomas W.<sup>8</sup> Robeson** (Peter Lord<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1809 in Chesterfield County, SC, and died November 09, 1871. He married **Mary Ford**.

Child of Thomas Robeson and Mary Ford is:

1552 i. Edward Waterman Johnston<sup>9</sup> Robeson. He married Sallie Miller.

**767. William Lord<sup>8</sup> Robeson II** (Peter Lord<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1812 in Chesterfield County, SC, and died November 15, 1891 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Margaret Jane Swinnie** 1832. She was born June 17, 1814, and died July 24, 1904.

Children of William Robeson and Margaret Swinnie are:

1553 i. Mary Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Robeson, born 1833.

1554 ii. Elizabeth Caroline Robeson, born September 24, 1835. She married Peter Robeson McKenzie.

1555 iii. Sarah Caroline Robeson, born 1836 in Chesterfield County, SC; died September 03, 1911 in Chesterfield County, SC. She married John Craig Chapman, Jr. 1851 in Chesterfield Co., SC; born July 29, 1817.

1556 iv. Hannah Atha Robeson, born 1838.

1557 v. Peter Lord Robeson III, born 1841.

1558 vi. Maggie Park Robeson, born January 24, 1843.

1559 vii. Samuel Sparks Robeson, born 1844.

1560 viii. Martha Jane Robeson, born September 27, 1846.

**769. Rebecca Powe<sup>8</sup> Robeson** (Peter Lord<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1817 in Chesterfield County, SC, and died June 24, 1900 in Bennettsville, SC. She married **Christopher William Dudley**. He was born 1806, and died January 15, 1881.

Children of Rebecca Robeson and Christopher Dudley are:

1561 i. Sarah Spencer<sup>9</sup> Dudley, born April 22, 1835.

1562 ii. Thomas Edward Dudley, born November 05, 1836; died February 15, 1898 in Bennettsville, SC. He married Amelia Whithelmina Townsend May 21, 1863 in South Carolina; born December 30, 1842 in South Carolina; died August 01, 1935.

1563 iii. Caroline Middleton Dudley, born June 03, 1838; died June 23, 1911. She married Alexander d. Sparks; born 1825; died 1896.

1564 iv. Mary Frances Dudley, born October 31, 1839.

1565 v. Annie Elizabeth 'Eliza' Dudley, born October 10, 1840.

1566 vi. Sallie S. Dudley, born August 21, 1842.

1567 vii. Peter Lord Dudley, born March 23, 1845.

1568 viii. Jane Robeson 'Janie' Dudley, born May 23, 1847.

1569 ix. Guilford Lord Dudley, born February 21, 1849.

1570 x. Infant Dudley, born March 30, 1850.

1571 xi. Laura Louise Dudley, born July 13, 1851.

1572 xii. Ella Dudley, born December 11, 1853.

1573 xiii. Ida Dudley, born January 13, 1856.

**770. Mary Hall<sup>8</sup> Robeson** (Peter Lord<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Peter<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1818 in Chesterfield County, SC. She married **Samuel H. Wilson**.

Children of Mary Robeson and Samuel Wilson are:

1574 i. George<sup>9</sup> Wilson.

1575 ii. Louise Wilson.

1576 iii. Capers Wilson.

1577 iv. Percival Wilson.

1578 v. Theresa Wilson.

**778. Daniel James<sup>8</sup> Melvin** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Russ, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1880. He married **Nancy Taylor**.

Child of Daniel Melvin and Nancy Taylor is:



1579 i. Ephriam Posey<sup>9</sup> Melvin, born December 07, 1836 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 27, 1910. He married Missouri Leonard.

**780. John "Hog"<sup>8</sup> Melvin** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Russ, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1860 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Cain**. She was born 1780 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1860 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of John Melvin and Rebecca Cain is:

1580 i. William<sup>9</sup> Melvin, born 1811 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1860 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Jannet Fort; born 1814; died Abt. 1860. He married (2) Jannet Fort.

**782. Eleazer Russ<sup>8</sup> Reeves** (Nancy<sup>7</sup> Russ, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Eleazer Russ Reeves are:

1581 i. Mary Ann Russ Reeves<sup>9</sup> Reeves, born Abt. 1785. She married Rivers.  
1582 ii. David S. Reeves, born Abt. 1788; died Abt. 1838 in Marion County, Georgia.  
1583 iii. Eleazer Russ Reeves III, born Abt. 1790; died 1849 in Macon County, Georgia.  
1584 iv. Nancy Russ Reeves, born Abt. 1799.

**783. David<sup>8</sup> Russ** (David S.<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in Marion County, Georgia, and died Abt. 1850. He married **Elizabeth Langley** 1830. She was born Abt. 1812, and died Abt. 1880.

Children of David Russ and Elizabeth Langley are:

1585 i. Clarissa A. F.<sup>9</sup> Russ.  
1586 ii. John M. C. Russ, born Abt. 1831.  
1587 iii. Laura A. Russ, born Abt. 1837.  
1588 iv. Thomas D. Russ, born December 1840. He married (1) Lizzie L.. He married (2) Malinda 1860; died Abt. 1838.  
1589 v. Nancy A. E. Russ, born March 1847.  
1590 vi. Theodosia Russ, born Abt. 1850. She married King.

**788. Patrick K.<sup>8</sup> Russ** (Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1826 in Macon County, Georgia. He married **(1) Lavina M.** She was born Abt. 1837. He married **(2) Julia \_\_\_\_\_**?. She was born April 1850.

Children of Patrick Russ and Lavina M. are:

- 1591 i. John Franklin<sup>9</sup> Russ, born Abt. 1853.
- 1592 ii. Mary J. Russ, born 1855.
- 1593 iii. Chilian Russ, born February 1860.
- 1594 iv. Adelia J. Russ, born 1862.
- 1595 v. Benjamin Russ, born December 1869; died in Colquitt County, Georgia. He married Susan A. 1891; born April 1870.

**790. Joseph G.<sup>8</sup> Russ** (Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Singletary, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Marion County, Georgia. He married **Susan E.**\_\_\_\_\_. She was born January 1838.

Children of Joseph Russ and Susan E. \_\_\_\_\_ are:

- 1596 i. H. M.<sup>9</sup> Russ, born Abt. 1852. He married Unknown Murphy.
- 1597 ii. Henry T. Russ, born May 1854 in Macon County, Georgia. He married Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_?.
- 1598 iii. Hamilton Russ, born 1857.
- 1599 iv. Otis P. Russ, born 1860.
- 1600 v. Camilla J. Russ, born 1863.
- 1601 vi. Jereme "Buck" Russ, born February 1866 in Colquitt County, Georgia. He married Emma \_\_\_\_\_?.
- 1602 vii. Julia B. Russ, born 1869.
- 1603 viii. Hattie Russ, born 1872.

**802. William Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1848 in Thomas Co., GA, and died January 04, 1935. He married **Alaie Eliza Pittman** Abt. 1872.

Children of William Singletary and Alaie Pittman are:

- 1604 i. Laura Leona<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born August 14, 1873 in Georgia. She married Robert Uriah Braswell August 13, 1896 in Georgia.
- 1605 ii. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Singletary, born March 12, 1875 in GA. He married Essie Lindsey; born January 16, 1885.
- 1606 iii. Luther Singletary, born October 06, 1876 in GA.
- 1607 iv. Annie Pearl Singletary, born December 28, 1878 in GA. She married James T. Stewart March 14, 1900.
- 1608 v. Wiley C. Singletary, born March 06, 1880. He married Mae Singletary; born March 01, 1885; died November 15, 1969.
- 1609 vi. Wallace Fleet Singletary, born September 06, 1882. He married (1) Ethel Hay. He married (2) Ethel McDaniel.
- 1610 vii. Ruby Singletary, born October 08, 1884. She married Oscar E. Braswell.
- 1611 viii. Fannie Ethel Singletary, born April 29, 1888. She married Hugh Anderson Williams November 01, 1908; born April 06, 1879.

1612 ix. Willie Mae Singletary, born June 11, 1890. She married Leon J. Adams; born April 16, 1890.

1613 x. Mattie R. Singletary, born January 29, 1894. She married James Judson Sapp; born July 30, 1876.

**803. Mary<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in Thomas Co., GA. She married **Freeman Cardin** in Thomas County, GA, son of Charley Cardin and Mary Singletary. He was born Abt. 1857.

Child of Mary Singletary and Freeman Cardin is:

1614 i. Charlie<sup>9</sup> Cardin.

**804. Leonard<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1853 in Thomas Co., Ga.. He married **Satsie Lewis** October 01, 1876.

Children of Leonard Singletary and Satsie Lewis are:

1615 i. Ida Lee<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born September 06, 1877 in Ochlocknee, GA; died July 27, 1976 in Thomas Co., GA. She married Charles Pilcher 1897 in Thomas Co.Ga.

1616 ii. John Odus Singletary, born October 07, 1879 in Ochlocknee, Ga.. He married Ida Lee Thomas September 25, 1904 in Meigs, GA.

1617 iii. Brayton Elmer Singletary, born March 26, 1881 in Thomas Co., GA; died May 09, 1964 in Thomas Co., GA. He married Leila May Pilcher September 25, 1904 in Midway Bapt. church, Meigs, GA.

1618 iv. Taffie Reed Singletary, born September 04, 1883 in Thomas Co., GA. He married (1) Gladys Lindsey. He married (2) Mary Lou Bloodworth.

1619 v. Early Rease singletary, born January 06, 1886 in Thomas Co., GA. He married Ruth Roberts January 26, 1913.

1620 vi. Willie Lawrence Singletary, born January 11, 1888 in Thomas Co., Ga.; died February 09, 1933 in buried in Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Meigs, GA. He married Kate Dixon.

1621 vii. Leonard Lester Singletary, born December 05, 1890 in Thomas Co., GA; died December 01, 1935 in buried in Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Meigs, GA. He married Lillie Ruth Surles December 05, 1921.

1622 viii. Herbert Lewis Singletary, born January 14, 1892 in Thomas Co., GA; died 1954 in Enterprise, Ala. He married Mamie Ingram.

1623 ix. Irvan Durward Singletary, born May 16, 1894 in thomas Co. GA; died June 25, 1975. He married Sallie Kemp June 06, 1917.

1624 x. Roscoe L. Singletary, born March 10, 1898 in Thomas Co., GA. He married Mittie Sue Morgan September 25, 1921.

1625 xi. Curtis Preston Singletary, born October 18, 1900 in Thomas Co., GA. He married (1) Lizzie Averie November 22, 1922. He married (2) Elberta Tyner May 28, 1952.

**805. Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1956 in Tjp, as Cp/. \ga. She married **W. Thomas Lacey**.

Children of Lucy Singletary and W. Lacey are:

- 1626 i. Eugene<sup>9</sup> Lacey.
- 1627 ii. Archie Lacey.
- 1628 iii. Dolly Mae Lacey.
- 1629 iv. Preston Lacey.

**806. Brayton "Little Brate"<sup>8</sup> Singletary, Jr.** (Brayton (Brate)<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Brayton<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1858 in Thomas Co., GA. He married **Simmie Ragan**. She was born Abt. 1860.

Children of Brayton Singletary and Simmie Ragan are:

- 1630 i. Mae<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born March 01, 1885; died November 15, 1969. She married Wiley C. Singletary; born March 06, 1880.
- 1631 ii. Dessie Singletary, born Abt. 1887. She married Thomas Adams Bulloch.
- 1632 iii. Shelton R. Singletary, born Abt. 1889. He married Mary Tucker.
- 1633 iv. Albie Marlo Singletary, born Abt. 1891. He married Lillian Eleanor Watson.
- 1634 v. Mary Francis Singletary, born Abt. 1893.

**816. Edward Jackson<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1818 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Geneva Co., Ala. He married **(1) M. A.** He married **(2) Mrs. Verdurina Morris'** October 06, 1863. She died Aft. 1880 in Geneva Co., Ala.

Children of Edward Singletary and M. are:

- 1635 i. Henry Hooten<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1852.
- 1636 ii. Lenora Singletary, born 1854.
- 1637 iii. John A. Singletary, born 1860.

**817. John<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822 in N.C., and died June 18, 1891 in Clay Co., Ga.. He married **Mariah Morris** February 05, 1846 in Clay Co., GA.

Children of John Singletary and Mariah Morris are:

- 1638 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Singletary.
- 1639 ii. George Washington Singletary, died in C.S.A..
- 1640 iii. John william Singletary, born 1847.
- 1641 iv. Andrew Jackson Singletary, born October 31, 1848 in Randolph Co., GA; died March 07, 1917 in Early Co., GA. He married Sarah Caroline Cook February 25, 1886 in Blakely, Ga.
- 1642 v. Luther W. Singletary, born 1851.

**819. Nathan Thomas<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820, and died 1909 in Louisiana. He married **Margaret A. Morris** February 15, 1843 in Randolph Co., GA.

Child of Nathan Singletary and Margaret Morris is:

- 1643 i. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born January 01, 1847 in Georgia. He married Nancy Jane Rhodes December 17, 1868 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; born January 12, 1846 in Alabama.

**821. IV Ithamar<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Ithamar<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in GA.. He married **Tempe Ann Singleton** February 19, 1860 in Clay Co., GA.

Child of Ithamar Singletary and Tempe Singleton is:

- 1644 i. Willie Ithamar<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born November 05, 1862 in Clay Co., GA. He married Sarah Theodosia Ellison November 27, 1884.

**825. Robert<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (James B.<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in Bladen Co., NC, and died in Texas. He married **Garena"Reany"**.

Children of Robert Singletary and Garena"Reany" are:

- 1645 i. Josephine<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1853 in Rusk Co., TX.
- 1646 ii. A. E. Singletary, born 1855 in Rusk Co., TX.
- 1647 iii. Ellen Singletary, born 1856 in Rusk Co., TX.
- 1648 iv. Jeff Singletary, born 1857 in Rusk Co., Tx..
- 1649 v. Hardy Singletary, born 1859 in Rusk Co., Tx..

**831. Franklin Francis P.<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Owen<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830 in Robeson Co., NC, and died May 28, 1906. He married **(1) Rebecca J. McCool** May 11, 1856 in Alabama. He married **(2) Martha S. Rowlen** 1870. She was born September 17, 1840, and died June 25, 1894.

Children of Franklin Singletary and Martha Rowlen are:

- 1650 i. Hugh W.<sup>9</sup> Singletary.
- 1651 ii. Henry O. Singletary.
- 1652 iii. Letetia F. Singletary, born 1870.
- 1653 iv. Annie E. Singletary, born 1879.

**835. John Owen<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Owen<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1847 in Montgomery Co., Ala, and died December 19, 1906. He married **Nora Ziegler**. She was born 1856, and died January 17, 1914 in Montgomery Co., Ala..

Children of John Singletary and Nora Ziegler are:

- 1654 i. Hattie Hale<sup>9</sup> Singletary, died November 17, 1882 in Montgomery, Ala.
- 1655 ii. John Arrington Singletary, born 1875. He married (1) Mary Etta Weathersby. He married (2) Marion Hill.
- 1656 iii. Owen Henry Singletary, born October 28, 1877; died December 12, 1939 in Montgomery, Ala.. He married Mary Augusta Rowlen.
- 1657 iv. Mattie Emma Singletary, born October 17, 1880; died May 09, 1905 in Monttgomery, Ala.. She married Calvin Oliver.
- 1658 v. Isaac Beard Singletary, born August 06, 1884; died December 12, 1941 in Montgomery, Ala.. He married Sallie Omma Pruett.
- 1659 vi. William Ziegler Singletary, born October 25, 1887; died November 12, 1932 in Montgomery, Ala.. He married (1) Susie Mae Pettus. He married (2) Annie Fezell Pettus.
- 1660 vii. Lenora Belle Singletary, born February 19, 1894 in Montgomery, Ala.. She married (1) Wood Pruett. She married (2) Arthur Verneville.
- 1661 viii. Mabel Singletary, born January 25, 1900; died January 06, 1967 in Montgomery, Ala.. She married Percy Crenshaw.

**841. Ithamar Savery<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Evan Savera<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1830 in Bladen or Robeson Co., NC, and died September 19, 1898 in Buried in Perryman Cemetary, Forestburg, Montague County, TX. He married **(2) Dama Abigal Burgett Moore**. She was born January 15, 1834, and died January 30, 1901 in Fox, Oklahoma.

Children of Ithamar Savery Singletary are:

- 1662 i. Josephine<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born July 01, 1847 in KY; died December 21, 1927 in Buried in Perryman Cemetary, Forestburg, Montague County, TX. She married Poynor.
- 1663 ii. Perlina Singletary.

Children of Ithamar Singletary and Dama Moore are:

- 1664 i. Margaret "Maggie"<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1862.
- 1665 ii. Elvira Matelda Singletary, born November 10, 1865.
- 1666 iii. Irena Singletary, born May 01, 1869.
- 1667 iv. Lucinda Dulcena Singletary, born May 01, 1869.

1668 v. Sarah Sallina Singletary, born September 14, 1871.

**855. Watson L.<sup>8</sup> Cheshire** (Catherine<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1818 in Bladen Co. NC, and died in Natchez, Adams County, MS. He married **Harriet Howell**, daughter of Marmaduke Howell and Nancy Regan. She was born Abt. 1800.

Child of Watson Cheshire and Harriet Howell is:

1669 i. Giles Pleasant<sup>9</sup> Cheshire, born September 04, 1840.

**856. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Cheshire** (Catherine<sup>7</sup> Singletary, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Ithamar<sup>5</sup>, Brayton Broughton<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1816 in Bladen Co. NC, and died May 13, 1899 in Newton County, Texas. She married **James William Howell**, son of Marmaduke Howell and Nancy Regan. He was born September 11, 1805 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 06, 1876 in Jasper, Newton, Texas.

Children of Louisa Cheshire and James Howell are:

1670 i. William James<sup>9</sup> Howell, born Abt. 1835. He married Seaptia Eppie Youngblood.

1671 ii. Joseph Watson Howell, born Abt. 1836. He married Sarah Cobb.

1672 iii. Mannaduke Pleasant Howell, born November 06, 1838 in Coffee County, AL; died February 10, 1919 in Newton Co., TX. He married Susannah Mary Ann Gunter February 06, 1866; born September 30, 1842 in Randollph Co., GA; died September 12, 1910 in Newton Co., TX.

1673 iv. Saphronia Lucette Howell, born 1842 in AL; died 1916. She married Robert Alexander Fleming.

1674 v. Susan Sylvire Howell, born 1845 in Alabama; died 1927. She married Emanuel Collins.

1675 vi. John Baker Howell, born 1847 in Alabama; died 1926. He married Rosie Dunford.

1676 vii. Cornelius Regan Howell, born 1849 in Alabama; died 1908. He married Margaret Brock.

1677 viii. Daniel Webster Howell, born 1855 in Alabama; died 1930. He married Amanda Sellers.

1678 ix. Henry Clay Howell, born 1858 in Alabama; died 1917. He married America Sette Odom.

**865. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Singletary** (Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802 in South Carolina, and died in Baton Rouge, LA. He married **Elizabeth Ambrose** January 10, 1832. She was born 1818, and died 1850 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Children of Benjamin Singletary and Elizabeth Ambrose are:

- 1679 i. Alfred A.<sup>9</sup> Singletary, born 1832.  
1680 ii. Sarah Ann Singletary, born 1835.  
1681 iii. Thomas John Singletary, born 1836.  
1682 iv. Benjamin Bunch Singletary, born February 19, 1838 in Baton Rouge,  
LA. He married Emma G. Perry November 22, 1869.  
1683 v. Elizabeth Singletary, born 1839.  
1684 vi. Mary Jane Singletary, born February 17, 1841.